## Index to Black Horse Cavalry Defend Our Beloved Country, by Lewis Marshall Helm

http://innopac.fauquiercounty.gov/record=b1117236

Index courtesy of Fauquier County Public Library (http://fauquierlibrary.org)

Name	Subject	Page	
Abel, Charles T.	a prisoner dies of illness		225
Abel, Charles T.	BH brief biography / service record		263
Abel, George W.	enlists with BH		67
Abel, George W.	was captured and sent to Old Capitol Prison		140
Abel, George W.	BH brief biography / service record		263
Abell, Charles T.	is captured in Culpeper		172
Abingdon	Washington		15
Accotink Run	BH engages Union troops		62
	Payne memo, speculates on Jackson had		
Achilles	he lived in the past		301
Adams (Mr.)	Turner diary mentions		100
	see also Slaves and Negros (terms were		
African Americans	indexed as they appeared in the text)		
African-Americans	Mosby blamed for support of		248
	home state of Private Wilburn relative of		
Alabama	Robert Smith		245
Albemarle Cavalry	diarist describes		41
Albemarle County	Union sends in cavalry raids		192
Aldie	Turner describes Union advance toward		145
Aldie	Stuart's cavalry fights around		164
Aldie road	"guide" claims Jackson is moving along		116
	sold Alexander home, Abingdon, to Gen.		
Alexander, Gerard	Washington		15
	family settled along banks of Potomac in		
Alexander, John IV	1659		15
Alexander, Mark	hijinks w/William Payne		3
Alexandria	is being bombarded, topic of chapter	14, 15	
Alexandria Artillery	is formed and attracts volunteers		15
Alexandria Light Artillery	fires first round		30
Alexandria Light Artillery	takes out Cub Run bridge		35
Alexandria Pike	BH does picket duty along		13
Alexandria Railroad	trains are commandeered		19
Alexandria Rifles	Alexander Hunter is transferred to BH		160
Alexandria Sentinel	issues call to arms		15
Alexandria Turnpike	its importance is noted		4
Alexandria Turnpike	Jackson to arrive at		104
Alexandria Turnpike	section from Waterloo to Amissville		153

Name	Subject	Page
Allen (Col.)	Payne memo, recalls attack let by	298
Alrich	Union moves toward Richmond from	200
Alston, Harold	exchanged from Ft. Delaware Prison	232
Alston, Harold (Harry)	BH captured at Spotslyvania	199
Alston, Harold (Harry)	BH brief biography / service record	263
Ambler	merchant	151
Ambulance	Chapman orders attack on Union train	211
Amelia Court House	fighting takes place around	234
Amelia Springs	fighting takes place around	234
Amissville	Armstrong Sr. helps to build road	153
Ana River	Sheridan reaches	201
Ana River (South)	Sheridan crosses, Stuart crosses	202
Anapolis (Maryland)	ships to be captured below here	237
Anapolis (Maryland)	Capt. Fitzhugh hears guns	238
Anderson	moves closer to Union forces	205
Anderson, George	BH is captured near Chester Gap	224
Anderson, George	is sent to Elmira Prison	225
Anderson, George W.	BH troop, sent to hospital	63
Anderson, George W.	is exchanged	233
Anderson, George W.	BH brief biography / service record	263
Anderson, Thomas E.	pictured	212, 213
Annapolis	5th Va attempts to capture supply ships	237
Antietam Creek	BH trooper is killed	167
Appomattox	last victory for Army of Northern Virginia	230
	prisoners for only a week until Lee's	
Appomattox	surrender	231
Appomattox	Capt. Fitzhugh hears guns	238
Appomattox	William Ball wrote of his life after surrender	254
Appomattox	Ranger "Montie" dies five months before	179
Appomattox Court House	Lee is pushed back almost to here	235
	Grant aiming at two bridges over the	
Appomattox River	Appomattox	235
Aquia Creek	Lt. Randolph's letter mentions fighting at	27
Areanum	home of Thomas W. Garnett	222
Arlington National Cemetery	Alexander Hunter is buried here	258
Armstrong	first steam mill is at Rose Hill	151
Armstrong	house is spared by Yankees	152
Armstrong	goes home	197
Armstrong, Bob (a slave)	after proclamation stays with Armstrongs	169
Armstrong, Conway	Uncle to Pvt. Armstrong	169
Armstrong, Cynthia	is asked about Pvt. Armstrong	169
Armstrong, Dick (a slave)	has Armstrong horses at Taylor's Cliff	169
Armstrong, Edward (Drivets)	joins Black Horse Troop	152, 153
Armstrong, Edward (Private)	BH recalls Gettysburg, chapter heading	168
Armstrong, Jack (a slave)	after proclamation stays with Armstrongs	169
Armstrong, Jane Settle	mother of John Edward Armstrong	149
Armstrong, John Edward	BH remembers his life and action	149
Armstrong, John Edward	BH writes of slaves	189
Armstrong, John Edward	wounded, memoir of Spotsylvania	196
Armstrong, John Edward	BH talks about the killing of Meigs	217

Armstrong, John Edward convinced of Private Martin's Innocence 251 Armstrong, John Edward pictured attends final meeting of the BH Camp, and attends final meeting of the BH Camp, and last meeting of survivors 259 Armstrong, John Edward last meeting of survivors 259 Armstrong, John Edward BH brief biography / service record 263 Armstrong, John Spilman father of John Edward Armstrong 149 Armstrong, Sallie is asked about Pvt. Armstrong 169 Army of Northern Virginia last victory for 233 Army of Northern Virginia last victory for 230 Army of Northern Virginia escapes Grant by heading for Farmville 234 Arnold, Benedict treachery 250 Armold, Samuel assassination 240 Ashby (Colonel) BH troop members Hunton transfer to 63 Ashby, Turner (General) Jackson tells about 105 Ashby's Gap Ashby, Turner Payne memo, career advancement 296 Ashby, Turner (General) Jackson tells about 105 Ashby's Gap Ashby's Gap Armstrong, Payne memo, career advancement 198 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 30 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 30 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 31 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 33 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 33 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 33 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 34 Ashland 35 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 34 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 34 Ashland 35 Ashland 35 Ashland 35 Ashland 36 Ashla	Name	Subject	Page
Armstrong, John Edward         convinced of Private Martin's innocence         251           Armstrong, John Edward         pictured         258           Armstrong, John Edward         BH brief biography / service record         263           Armstrong, John Spilman         father of John Edward Armstrong         149           Armstrong, Sallie         is asked about PVt. Armstrong         169           Armstrong, Sarah Ann         aunt of PVt. Armstrong         169           Army of Northern Virginia         to be split in two         104           Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Army of Northern Virginia         escapes Grant by heading for Farmville         234           Armold, Benedict         treachery         250           accused of conspiring in Lincoln         240           Ashby (Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Cavalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
Armstrong, John Edward         pictured attends final meeting of the BH Camp, and last meeting of survivors         258           Armstrong, John Edward         BH brief biography / service record         263           Armstrong, John Edward         BH brief biography / service record         263           Armstrong, John Spilman         father of John Edward Armstrong         149           Armstrong, Salie         is asked about Pvt. Armstrong         169           Armstrong, Sarah Ann         aunt of Pvt. Armstrong         169           Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Army of Northern Virginia         escapes Grant by heading for Farmville         234           Armold, Benedict         treachery         250           Armold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby (Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby's Cavalty         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (Seel also Paris Gap)         Stuart starts toward Gettysburg         168           As	0.		
Armstrong, John Edward last meeting of the BH Camp, and last meeting of survivors 259 Armstrong, John Edward BH brief biograph / service record 263 Armstrong, John Spilman father of John Edward Armstrong 149 Armstrong, Sallie is asked about Pvt. Armstrong 169 Armstrong, Sarah Ann aunt of Pvt. Armstrong 169 Army of Northern Virginia last victory for 230 Army of Northern Virginia last victory for 230 Army of Northern Virginia escapes Grant by heading for Farmville 234 Arnold, Benedict treachery 250 Armold, Benedict treachery 250 Ashby (Colone) BH troop members Hunton transfer to 63 Ashby, Curner Payne memo, career advancement 296 Ashby, Turner (General) Jackson tells about 105 Ashby's Cavalry Captain Gallager rides to Waterford 109 Ashby's Gap 4th Va. Skrimshes with McClellan 128 Ashby's Gap 4th Va. Skrimshes with McClellan 128 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 30 Ashby's Gap (Sap (Sap (Sap (Sap (Sap (Sap (Sap (S	-		
Armstrong, John Edward         last meeting of survivors         259           Armstrong, John Edward         BH brief biography/ service record         263           Armstrong, John Spilman         father of John Edward Armstrong         149           Armstrong, Sarlie         is asked about Pvt. Armstrong         169           Armstrong, Sarah Ann         aunt of Pvt. Armstrong         169           Army of Northern Virginia         to be split in two         104           Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Armold, Benedict         treachery         250           Arnold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby, Cloonel)         BH I troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         She	Amistrong, John Luwaru	•	200
Armstrong, John Edward Armstrong, John Spilman father of John Edward Armstrong salle is asked about Pvt. Armstrong 149 Armstrong, Sarlah Ann aunt of Pvt. Armstrong 169 Armstrong, Sarlah Ann aunt of Pvt. Armstrong 169 Army of Northern Virginia last victory for 230 Army of Northern Virginia accused of conspiring in Lincoln assassination 240 Ashby (Colonel) Ashby (Colonel) BH troop members Hunton transfer to 63 Ashby, Turner Payne memo, career advancement 296 Ashby, Turner (General) Ashby's Cavalry Captain Gallager rides to Waterford Ashby's Gap Ashby's Gap Ashby's Gap Ashby's Gap Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Ashland Ashland 4th Va. Men captured 91 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland Ashland Ashland Ashland Ashland Ashland Ashland BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence BH sick Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH was exchanged Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing from a farmer BACTON, Aston, Lawrence BH brows soldhing fr	Armetrong John Edward		250
Armstrong, John Spilman         father of John Edward Armstrong         149           Armstrong, Salile         is asked about Pvt. Armstrong         169           Armstrong, Sarah Ann         aunt of Pvt. Armstrong         169           Army of Northern Virginia         to be split in two         104           Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Armold, Benedict         treachery         250           Arnold, Benedict         treachery         250           Arnold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby (Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Cavalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap)         Stuart starts toward Gettysburg         168           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         Sherid		<u> </u>	
Armstrong, Salile         is asked about Pvt. Armstrong         169           Armstrong, Sarah Ann         aunt of Pvt. Armstrong         169           Army of Northern Virginia         to be split in two         104           Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Armold, Benedict         treachery         250           Arnold, Benedict         accused of conspiring in Lincoln           Arnold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby, Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Cavalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap         prisoners rest here, are retaken         216           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashlon, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness	_	9	
Armstrong, Sarah Ann         aunt of Pvt. Armstrong         169           Army of Northern Virginia         to be split in two         104           Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Army of Northern Virginia         escapes Grant by heading for Farmville         234           Arnold, Benedict         treachery         250           Arnold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby (Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Cavalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap         prisoners rest here, are retaken         216           Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         3th Va. Men captured         93           Ashland         3th Va. Men captured			
Army of Northern Virginia         to be split in two         104           Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Arm of Northern Virginia         escapes Grant by heading for Farmville         234           Arnold, Benedict         treachery         250           accused of conspiring in Lincoln         assassination         240           Ashby (Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Gap (Savalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         prisoners rest here, are retaken         216           Ashby's Gap         prisoners rest here, are retaken         216           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap)         Stuart starts toward Gettysburg         168           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         Sheridan reaches, engagement at         202           Fitz Lee dispatched, reports ofSheridan's         202           Ashland <td><b>O</b>.</td> <td>9</td> <td></td>	<b>O</b> .	9	
Army of Northern Virginia         last victory for         230           Army of Northern Virginia         escapes Grant by heading for Farmville         234           Arnold, Benedict         treachery         250           Arnold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby (Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Cavalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         Sheridan reaches, engagement at         202           Fiz Lee dispatched, reports ofSheridan's         202           Ashland         activity         207           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH is sick         167 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
Army of Northern Virginia         escapes Grant by heading for Farmville         234           Arnold, Benedict         treachery         250           accused of conspiring in Lincoln         accused of conspiring in Lincoln           Arnold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby, Clolonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Cavalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap         prisoners rest here, are retaken         216           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap)         Stuart starts toward Gettysburg         168           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         92           Ashland         Sheridan reaches, engagement at         202           Ashland         activity         207           Ashland         activity         207           Ashlon, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due		•	
Arnold, Benedict		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Arnold, Samuel assassination 240 Ashby (Colonel) BH troop members Hunton transfer to 63 Ashby, Turner Payne memo, career advancement 296 Ashby, Turner (General) Jackson tells about 105 Ashby's Cavalry Captain Gallager rides to Waterford 109 Ashby's Gap 4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan 128 Ashby's Gap prisoners rest here, are retaken 216 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 30 Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Stuart starts toward Gettysburg 168 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 93 Ashland Sheridan reaches, engagement at 202 Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's activity 207 Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence BH sis sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH AWOL 192 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH biref biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH biref biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH biref biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, crealls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln 240 Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Averell, William Woods (General) 3tops at Suart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) 5 article on Bliss prompts response of	-		
Arnold, Samuel         assassination         240           Ashby (Colonel)         BH troop members Hunton transfer to         63           Ashby, Turner         Payne memo, career advancement         296           Ashby, Turner (General)         Jackson tells about         105           Ashby's Cavalry         Captain Gallager rides to Waterford         109           Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap)         Stuart starts toward Gettysburg         168           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         Sheridan reaches, engagement at         202           Fitz Lee dispatched, reports ofSheridan's         202           Ashland         activity         207           Ashland         Astor, Lawrence         BH	Amoid, Benedict	•	250
Ashby (Colonel) BH troop members Hunton transfer to 63 Ashby, Turner Payne memo, career advancement 296 Ashby, Turner (General) Jackson tells about 105 Ashby's Cavalry Captain Gallager rides to Waterford 109 Ashby's Gap 4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan 128 Ashby's Gap prisoners rest here, are retaken 216 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 30 Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Stuart starts toward Gettysburg 168 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 93 Ashland Sheridan reaches, engagement at 202 Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's activity 207 Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 Averell, William Woods (General) 410 Averell, William Woods (General) 5175 article on Bliss prompts response of	Amada Camual	. •	040
Ashby, Turner (General) Jackson tells about 105 Ashby, Turner (General) Jackson tells about 105 Ashby's Cavalry Captain Gallager rides to Waterford 109 Ashby's Gap 4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan 128 Ashby's Gap prisoners rest here, are retaken 216 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 30 Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Stuart starts toward Gettysburg 168 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 93 Ashland Sheridan reaches, engagement at 202 Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's activity 207 Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence BH si sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH biref biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop article on Bliss prompts response of			
Ashby, Turner (General) Ashby's Cavalry Captain Gallager rides to Waterford 109 Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Ashland Ath Va. Men captured 91 Ashland Ath Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland	,	•	
Ashby's Cavalry Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Ashby's Gap (Seel also Paris Gap) Ashland Ath Va. Men captured 91 Ashland Ath Virginia at Camp Stuart 93 Ashland Ashland Ashland Ath Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland Ash	• '		
Ashby's Gap         4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan         128           Ashby's Gap         prisoners rest here, are retaken         216           Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap)         Johnston marches through         30           Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap)         Stuart starts toward Gettysburg         168           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         Sheridan reaches, engagement at         202           Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's         207           Ashland         activity         207           Ashton, Lawrence         is member of troop         7           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH Was exchanged         225           Ashton, Lawrence         BH was exchanged         225           Ashton, Lawrence         BH brief biography / service record <td>·</td> <td></td> <td></td>	·		
Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Johnston marches through 30 Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Stuart starts toward Gettysburg 168 Ashland 4th Va. Men captured 91 Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 93 Ashland Sheridan reaches, engagement at 202 Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's 207 Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH berrows clothing from a farmer 182 Ashton, Lawrence BH berrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) 5165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 215tier of 175		, ,	
Ashby's Gap (Ashby Gap) Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap) Ashland Ashland Ath Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland Ath Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland Ath Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland Ashland Ath Virginia at Camp Stuart Ashland Activity Ashland Ashland Activity Ashland A	·		
Ashby's Gap (seel also Paris Gap)         Stuart starts toward Gettysburg         168           Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         Sheridan reaches, engagement at         202           Fitz Lee dispatched, reports ofSheridan's         207           Ashland         activity         207           Ashton, Lawrence         is member of troop         7           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH is sick         167           Ashton, Lawrence         BH aWOL         192           Ashton, Lawrence         BH Was exchanged         225           Ashton, Lawrence         BH brief biography / service record         264           Aston, Lawrence         BH borrows clothing from a farmer         182           Atlanta         Payne memo, recalls flight to         299           accused of conspiring in Lincoln         240           Atzerodt, G. A.         assassination         240           Atzerodt, G. A.         picture of hanging         242           Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is         mobbed         243           Averell, William Woods (General)		•	
Ashland         4th Va. Men captured         91           Ashland         4th Virginia at Camp Stuart         93           Ashland         Sheridan reaches, engagement at         202           Fitz Lee dispatched, reports ofSheridan's         207           Ashland         activity         207           Ashton, Lawrence         is member of troop         7           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         BH is sick         167           Ashton, Lawrence         BH is sick         167           Ashton, Lawrence         BH AWOL         192           Ashton, Lawrence         BH brief biography / service record         264           Aston, Lawrence         BH borrows clothing from a farmer         182           Atlanta         Payne memo, recalls flight to         299           accused of conspiring in Lincoln         240           Atzerodt, G. A.         assassination         240           Atzerodt, G. A.         picture of hanging         242           Averell, William Woods (General)         attacks at Kelly's Ford         140           Averell, William Woods (General)         statis			
Ashland 4th Virginia at Camp Stuart 93 Ashland Sheridan reaches, engagement at 202 Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's activity 207 Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence captured at Kelly's Ford 141 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH aws exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Aworell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of			
Ashland Sheridan reaches, engagement at 202 Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's activity 207 Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence captured at Kelly's Ford 141 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH awoL 192 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH bief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of			
Fitz Lee dispatched, reports of Sheridan's activity 207 Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence captured at Kelly's Ford 141 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is Augur's Office mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of			
Ashland         activity         207           Ashton, Lawrence         is member of troop         7           Ashton, Lawrence         BH troop, absent due to illness         67           Ashton, Lawrence         captured at Kelly's Ford         141           Ashton, Lawrence         BH is sick         167           Ashton, Lawrence         BH AWOL         192           Ashton, Lawrence         BH was exchanged         225           Ashton, Lawrence         BH brief biography / service record         264           Aston, Lawrence         BH borrows clothing from a farmer         182           Atlanta         Payne memo, recalls flight to         299           accused of conspiring in Lincoln         accused of conspiring in Lincoln           Atzerodt, G. A.         assassination         240           Atzerodt, G. A.         picture of hanging         242           Augur's Office         mobbed         243           Averell, William Woods (General)         attacks at Kelly's Ford         140           Averell, William Woods (General)         stops at Culpeper         141           Averell, William Woods (General)         statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford         143           AWOL (see also Desertion)         not always a sign of bad character	Ashland		202
Ashton, Lawrence is member of troop 7 Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence captured at Kelly's Ford 141 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH awOL 192 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Ashton, Lawrence BH troop, absent due to illness 67 Ashton, Lawrence captured at Kelly's Ford 141 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH AWOL 192 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of		•	_
Ashton, Lawrence captured at Kelly's Ford 141 Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH AWOL 192 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of		·	-
Ashton, Lawrence BH is sick 167 Ashton, Lawrence BH AWOL 192 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln accused of conspiring in Lincoln Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of		• *	
Ashton, Lawrence BH AWOL 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of			
Ashton, Lawrence BH was exchanged 225 Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is Augur's Office mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of			
Ashton, Lawrence BH brief biography / service record 264 Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299			
Aston, Lawrence BH borrows clothing from a farmer 182 Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of		•	
Atlanta Payne memo, recalls flight to 299 accused of conspiring in Lincoln Atzerodt, G. A. assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is Augur's Office mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of			
accused of conspiring in Lincoln assassination 240 Atzerodt, G. A. picture of hanging 242 Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of	·	•	
Atzerodt, G. A.  Atzerodt, G. A.  Atzerodt, G. A.  Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is  Augur's Office  Averell, William Woods (General)  Stops at Culpeper  141  Averell, William Woods (General)  AWOL (see also Desertion)  B&O Railroad  Stuart orders rail tracks torn up  165  Babar, Robert L. (Private)  Joins the BH troop  175  article on Bliss prompts response of	Atlanta		299
Atzerodt, G. A.  picture of hanging  Birg. Gen. Payne is marched to in Wash., is  Augur's Office  Averell, William Woods (General)  Stops at Culpeper  141  Averell, William Woods (General)  Statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford  143  AWOL (see also Desertion)  not always a sign of bad character  138  B&O Railroad  Stuart orders rail tracks torn up  165  Babar, Robert L. (Private)  joins the BH troop  article on Bliss prompts response of		·	
Augur's Office mobbed 243 Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140 Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141 Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143 AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of			
Augur's Officemobbed243Averell, William Woods (General)attacks at Kelly's Ford140Averell, William Woods (General)stops at Culpeper141Averell, William Woods (General)statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford143AWOL (see also Desertion)not always a sign of bad character138B&O RailroadStuart orders rail tracks torn up165Babar, Robert L. (Private)joins the BH troop175article on Bliss prompts response of	Atzerodt, G. A.	•	242
Averell, William Woods (General) attacks at Kelly's Ford 140  Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141  Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143  AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138  B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165  Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175  article on Bliss prompts response of			
Averell, William Woods (General) stops at Culpeper 141  Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143  AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138  B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165  Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175  article on Bliss prompts response of			
Averell, William Woods (General) statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford 143  AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138  B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165  Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175  article on Bliss prompts response of		·	
AWOL (see also Desertion) not always a sign of bad character 138 B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of	,		
B&O Railroad Stuart orders rail tracks torn up 165 Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop 175 article on Bliss prompts response of		·	
Babar, Robert L. (Private) joins the BH troop article on Bliss prompts response of	,		
article on Bliss prompts response of			
·····	Babar, Robert L. (Private)	joins the BH troop	175
Baber, Robert L. wounded 222		·	
,	Baber, Robert L.	wounded	222

Name	Subject	Page
Baber, Robert L. (Private)	pictured	175
Baber, Robert L. (Private)	is slashed by Bilss at Waynesboro, pictured	220
Baggot, James Winter	joins the BH troop	175
Bailey, James Winter	joins the troop	27
Bailey, James Winter	BH brief biography / service record	264
Bailey, Joseph W.	BH brief biography / service record	264
Baker, Edward D. (Col.)	at Ball's Bluff	55
Baker, Edward D. (Col.)	is put in command of move on Leesburg	56
Baker, Edward D. (Col.)	credited for right action	57
Baker, Edward D. (Col.)	is killed at Ball's Bluff	58
Baker, Edward D. (Col.)	his death, pictured	58
Balch, William C.	joins Black Horse Troop	128
Balch, William C.	BH brief biography / service record	264
Baldwin, James	hijinks w/William Payne	3
Ball (Captain)	a prisoner	27
Ball (slave named May)	crosses battlefield with family	43
Ball Family	war time life recounted	45
Ball, Annie	crosses battlefield with brother	43
Ball, Benjamin	Company F, 5th Virginia	44
Ball, Daniel (Private)	rescues wounded Wickham	72
Ball, George Washington	civilians enter battle at Ball's Bluff	57
Ball, Henry	Company F, 5th Virginia	44
Ball, Henry	citizen commander at Waterford	109
Ball, John (?)	William Ball hears of his death	254
Ball, John Henry	Company F, 5th Virginia	44
Ball, John T.	Company F, 5th Virginia	44
Ball, Lucy	had died	44
Ball, Lucy (?)	William Ball hears of her death	255
Ball, Maurice D.	poem about war	39
Ball, Mottram Dulany	picture	46
Ball, Mottran Dulaney (Captain)	has no military training	18
Ball, Mottrom	wounds and promotions	47
Ball, Mottrom Dulaney	brother mentioned	44
Ball, Mottrom McCabe	Company F, 5th Virginia	44
Ball, Mottron	draws while convalescing	45
Ball, Rebecca	crosses battlefield with brother	43
Ball, Sallie	visits brothers on prison boat	18
Ball, Summerfield	not bount by parole	18
Ball, Summerfield	Company F, 5th Virginia	44
Ball, Summerfield (?)	William Ball hears of his death	254
Ball, William	lasting bitterness	39
Ball, William (Captain)	advised to move family	28
Ball, William (Uncle)	diarist describes a trick played on someone	45
Ball, William Selwyn	description of Fairfax	18
Ball, William Selwyn	recalls warning to move from Fairfax	28
Ball, William Selwyn	crosses battlefield	43
Ball, William Selwyn	suffers post-war difficulties	253
Ball, William Selwyn	joins 11th Virginia Cavalry	254
Ball, William Selwyn (Shelly)	friends help him find employment	255
Ball, William Waring	Hill	46

Name	Subject	Page
Ball?, Dolly	widowed	rage 44
•	takes boarders	44
Ball?, Margretta Ball?, Wearing		44
•	died of pneumonia	264
Ballinger, B. B.	BH brief biography / service record	
Ballinger, John W.	BH brief biography / service record	264
Ballinger, John William	joins the BH troop	159
Ballinger, John William	captured at Greencastle Pa.	167
Ballou, Sullivan (Major)	body to be recovered	80
Ballou, Sullivan (Mrs.)	letter to her from Major Ballou	81
Ball's Bluff	battle of	54
Ball's Bluff	housing development pictured	61
Ball's Bluff at Potomac River level	pictured	59
Baltimore and Ohio Depot	BH Hunter boards a train	185
Baltimore Gazette	describes plan to capture ships	237
Bankhead, John (General)	engineer, builds false abutments	71
Banks (Major General)	reports about deserters	86
Barbee's Crossroads	Stuart's cavalry engaged	128
Barber (Barbour), J. Edward	BH brief biography / service record	264
Barbour, J. E.	is member of troop	7
Barbour, J. Edward	joins the BH troop	175
	Mosby's 2nd when he challenges Payne to a	
Barbour, J. Edward	duel	248
Barbour, J. Edward	BH brief biography / service record	264
Barkus, Mary (Slave)	tombston inscription	189
Barnum's Hotel (Baltimore)	BH Hunter dines here	185
Barton (Dr.)	helps Mrs. Payne	76
Bassett Hall	Lea recuperates at, pictured	74, 75
Battle of Manassass	Lt. Randolph writes a letter post battle	40
	Lt. Randolph compares with battle at Aquia	
Battle of Phillippi	Creek	26
Battle of the Wilderness	Charles Willis is captured here	253
Battle of the Wilderness	William Ball is wounded	254
Battlefield	now a gravel pit, picture	42
Battott, James Winter	BH brief biography / service record	264
Bayard, H. H.	renegade soldier	86
24,4.4,	pictured, Company H of Mosby's Rangers is	
Baylor, Robert W. (Capt.)	formed under	230
Beale, James	joins the BH troop	192
Board, Garried	BH is wounded and taken to Chimborazo	102
Beale, James A.	Hosp.	232
Beale, James A.	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Beale, James A.	BH brief biography / service record	264
Deale, Jaines A.	pictured, attends final meeting of the BH	204
Roale John G	Camp, and last meeting of survivors	259
Beale, John G.		
Beale, John Gordon	enlists	140
Beale, John Gordon	BH brief biography / service record	264
Beale, Ludual Diagon	wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp	197
Beale, Ludwell Digges	BH, hospitalized due to illness	90
Deals Lookes !! D'	BH is buried at Grace Epipscoapl Church in	0.50
Beale, Ludwell Digges	Casanova	259

Name	Subject	Page
Beale, Ludwell Digges	BH brief biography / service record	264
Beale, Severe F. G.		139
Beale, Severe F. G.	BH is captured BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Beale, Severe F. G.	BH brief biography / service record	265
·	<u> </u>	31
Beauregard	dispute over authority	
Beauregard	moves troop	40
Beauregard	Payne memo, approach to after Cub Run	299
Beauregard (Canaral)	reorganize army	48
Beauregard (General)	treatment of the wounded	82
Beauregard (General)	retreats, burns Waterloo bridge	152
Beauregard (General)	Manassas	235
Beauregard, G. T. (Brig. Gen.)	army commander	13
Beauregard, G. T. (Brig. Gen.)	issues missive	24
	Lt. Randolph's letter, regarding prisoner	
Beauregard, G. T. (Brig. Gen.)	exchange	27
Beauregard, G. T. (Brig. Gen.)	is under attack	30
Beauregard, G. T. (General)	pictured	30
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant		
(General)	pictured	30
Beaver Dam	Sheridan's troops move toward	201
Beaver Dam	Hill's corps drop back to	205
	Custer crosses Ana River to secure station,	
Beaver Dam	Sheridan Burns	201, 202
	Warrenton Rifles are assigned to check	
Beaver Dam	identity of negroes	21
Beaver Dam Creek	escape route for slaves	7
Beckham, John G.	cares for wounded soldiers	62
Bee, Bernard S. (Brig. Gen)	called to assist Evans, dies	32
Beggarly, Baldwin B.	BH brief biography / service record	265
Beggerly, Baldwin B.	BH troop member goes AWOL	63
Beggerly, Baldwin B.	BH troop, sent to hospital	67
Bellevue	the Black Horse Troop is founded at	1
	captured on an errand from camp at Cedar	
Bennett, James	Creek	215
Bennett, James	badly wounded recovers	217
Berenid (Major)	his men capture BH troopers at Orlean	153
Berkeley Mansion	McClellan's objective	94
Berkley Springs (West Virginia)	BH Hunter is near when re-captured	187
Berryman, William Newton	BH brief biography / service record	265
Berryville	Gen. Ewell moves toward	163
Berryville	Rangers to execute prisoners	215
Best, M. H.	taken prisoner at Waterford	110
Beverly	Mumford to send a force to	227
Beverly Ford	Pleasonton's cavalry crosses	162
Beverly, Robert	Turner diary re: oath of allegiance	98
Bevil's Bridge	Union advances on	234
BH	Black Horse Troop	
	home of the one man in Fauquier who voted	
Big Cobbler Mountain	for Lincoln	7
Bixby, Daniel jr.	searches for body of brother	83

Name	Subject	Page
Black Horse	is held in reserve	30
	Warrenton's biggest celebration at Warren	
Black Horse Ball	Green Hotel	6
Black Horse Casualties	Appendix A	261
Black Horse Cavalry	picture of attack on Fire Zouaves	38
Black Horse Cavalry	diarist describes	41
,	dedicate a granite wall listing names of	
Black Horse Chapter of the UDC	soldiers	245
Black Horse Troop	attacks retreating Union	35
Black Horse Troop	BH Armstrong recalls Waynesboro	223
Black Horse Troop	continues to lose members	224
Black Horse Troop	is ordered to Hardy County	228
Black Horse Troop	spends Christmas at Josh Martin's house	229
Black Horse Troop	John P. Davis is captured in Prince William	232
Black Horse Troop	works with MR during the winter	233
Black Horse Troop	sharpshooters at Ford's Depot	234
Black Horse Troop	Green is captured at Petersburg	234
	55 men refuse to surrender, meet and head	
Black Horse Troop	for North Carolina	235
Black Horse Troop	Thomas Green father of two members	244
Black Horse Troop	George Hugh Carter was a member	245
	former Commander Payne runs for 8th Va.	
Black Horse Troop	Congressional District	248
Black Horse Troop	Megis	251
Black Horse Troop	impact of war on their families	253
Black Horse Troop	pallbearers for Gen. Payne	258
Black Horse Troop	Payne memo, esteeming of leaders	297
Black Horse Troop	Payne memo, credit for capture at Cub Run	299
Black Horse Troop	Payne memo recalls escorting Gen. Lee	301
	pictured at reunion, key to picture on facing	254, 255,
Black Horse Troop	page	256
Black Horse Troop	naming the troop	2
Black Horse Troop	sworn into the service of Virginia	9
Black Horse Troop	picket duty	13
Black Horse Troop	guards Brig. Gen. Bonham	13
	is sent to Harper's Ferry but not Warrenton	
Black Horse Troop	Rifles	21
Black Horse Troop	engaged at Fairfax	22
Black Horse Troop	first casualties	24
Black Horse Troop	sees first action	35
Black Horse Troop	honored by Davis	37
Black Horse Troop	named: "Terrible Black Horse Cavalry"	38
Black Horse Troop	merges with 4th Va., a new commander	48
Black Horse Troop	enlists Bernard Payton Green	62
Black Horse Troop	enlists Cassius W. Carter	62
Black Horse Troop	picket duty, engagement at Accotink Run	62
Black Horse Troop	commanded by Robert Lee Randolph	67
Black Horse Troop	is sent to track Union occupied Warrenton	70
Black Horse Troop	familiar with the area	72

Name	Subject	Page
	Crittenden, Green, Fones, Priest are	
Black Horse Troop	wounded	74
Black Horse Troop	elects James H. Childs 2nd Lt., illness	90
Black Horse Troop	Robert Martin receives honor	91
Black Horse Troop	selected by Stuart for reconnaissance	92
	largest unit in the 4th Virginia, is attached to	
Black Horse Troop	Jackson	93
Black Horse Troop	troops	94
Black Horse Troop	requests guide detail to Stonewall Jackson	96
Black Horse Troop	march past Kinloch, Turner diary mentions	98
Black Horse Troop	has two missions	105
Black Horse Troop	left to defend Lee	106
Black Horse Troop	Captain Randolph rides to Waterford	109
Black Horse Troop	leaves Waterford	110
	engages New Jersey brigade at Manassas	-
Black Horse Troop	Junction	112
	skirmishes Buford, gathers information,	
Black Horse Troop	reaches Jackson	113
Black Horse Troop	serves as courier at Manassas	120
Black Horse Troop	crosses Potomac River, has split	121
Black Horse Troop	offended by Douglas' article	122
Black Horse Troop	credited with protecting Jackson	123
Black Horse Troop	4th Virginia has only 411 men	128
- 1000	Balch, Cologne, 2 Edmonds and Ficklin join	
Black Horse Troop	the toop	128
Д	patrolled Faugier, BH Henry Brown dies of	
Black Horse Troop	typhoid	130
Black Horse Troop	takes part in an ambush	131
Black Horse Troop	captures 300	132
Black Horse Troop	32 go AWOL during the war	137
Black Horse Troop	in counterattack at Kelly's Ford	141
Black Horse Troop	has 100 men	143
	Mr. Turner's son dies at Private Skinker's	
Black Horse Troop	home	146
Black Horse Troop	members tells of his memories	149
	George W. Taylor enlists, members are	-
Black Horse Troop	captured	153
Black Horse Troop	guards Gen. Jackson	155
Black Horse Troop	rides with Jackson down Plank Road	156
Black Horse Troop	several men escort Jackson to his funeral	158
Black Horse Troop	Alexander Hunter is transferred to BH	160
Black Horse Troop	has wounded at Stevensburg	163
Black Horse Troop	has severe fight in Middleburg	164
Black Horse Troop	one trooper is killed at Antietam Creek	167
Black Horse Troop	Private Armstrong recalls Gettysburg	168
Black Horse Troop	Ficklin and James become 2nd Lts.	172
Black Horse Troop	wounded at Stevensburg, is commended	174
Black Horse Troop	three men join	175
Black Horse Troop	soldiers go in search of horses	181
Black Horse Troop	continues to ambush Union troops	189
or 1100p	Johan Go to ambaon officin troops	100

Name	Subject	Page
Black Horse Troop	active at Todd's Tavern	194
Black Horse Troop	back to scouting	200
Black Horse Troop	C. G. Florence is wounded at Beaver Dam	202
Black Horse Troop	retires to Bottom's Bridge	207
Black Horse Troop	scouts ride to Swift Run Gap Road	213
Black Horse Troop	BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death	217
Black Horse Troop	Bliss rides into their midst at Waynesboro	220
·	William N. Thorn joins the troop, troop	
Black Horse Troop	reputation	190, 191
	casualties, 1 killed by friendly fire at Haw's	
Black Horse Troop	Shop	206, 207
Black Horse Troop	leads attack under Mumford	218, 219
Black Horse Troop	officially organized, membership	6, 7
Black Horse Troop	ВН	????
Black Horse Troop Reenactors	pictured	260
Blackburn Ford	Sangster dies at	28
Blackburn's Ford	battlefield casualties	83
Blackford, William Willis (Lieutenant		
Colonel)	comments on battle	33
Blackford's Ford	fighting is audible from Fairfax Court House	28
Blacks	restrictions concerning curfew	71
Blackwell (Miss)	married Isham Keith Jr.	151
Blackwell (Mrs.)	Annie Lucas sends a message to her aunt	179
Blackwell House	Annie Lucas sends a message to her aunt	178
Blackwell, Jane (Miss)	living with Mrs. Richardson	209
Blackwell's Mill	Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr.	151
Blenker, Louis (Col.)	recounts U.S. retreat	37
Bliss, George N.	pictured 1902	223
	pictured, leads charge into Black Horse	219, 220,
Bliss, George N. (Provost)	Troop	221
Bloody 8th	8th Va is dubbed after Pickett's Charge	136
Bloody Angle	at Wilderness	153
Bloody Angle	main battle at Spotsylvania	196
Bloody Angle	William Ball and the terror of	255
	John M. Tinsman and John O. McCuley	
Bloomfield	enlisted from	136
Blue Mountain Boys	8th Virginia Infantry, Company F	136
Boatright	businessman still active according to letter	209
General)	commands right flank	35
D 1 (0 1)	Payne memo recalls escorting Gen. Lee	224
Bonham (General)	during inspection	301
Bonham, Milledge (Brig. Gen.)	area commander in Centerville	13
Bonham, Milledge (Brig. Gen.)	scouts watch Union troops	32
Danahana	Charlie Randolph had been with BH during	004
Boonsboro	ride to	204
Booth, Wilkes	Lincoln assassination events	240
Borst, John	BH no information	265
Boswell James K (Cant.)	rides down Plank Road	156
Boswell, James K. (Capt.)	brother takes body	158
Boswell, Keith (Capt.)	orderd to guide Hill, is killed	156

Name	Subject	Page
Boswell, P. Keith	BH mentioned in letter	159
Boswell, Peter Keith	BH is wounded at Stevensburg	163
Boswell, Peter Keith	BH wounded at Stevensburg	174
Boswell, Peter Keith	BH brief biography / service record	265
Boswell, William S.	BH takes his brother's body	158
Boteler, James S.	BH postwar rolls	265
Boteler, Joe	Gen. Payne recalls his death	257
Boteler, Joseph S.	detailed to provost marshall	172
Boteler, Joseph S.	BH brief biography / service record	265
Bottom's Bridge	BH troop retires to recover	207
Bowen, Harry Clay	BH brief biography / service record	265
Bowen, Peter B.	BH brief biography / service record	265
Bowen, William	joins the troop	9
boweri, william	regrets about his death in last minutes of the	J
Bowen, William	BH Camp	259
Bowen, William	is member of troop	7
Bowen, William A.	BH wounded at Stevensburg	174
Bowen, William A.	BH brief biography / service record	266
Bower, William O.	BH brief biography / service record	266
Bowles, Boldman	is killed near Flint Hill	37
Bowles, Boldman	BH brief biography / service record	266
Bowles, Boldman (Lieutenant)	killed at Flint Hill	37
Bowles, Boldman (Lieutenant)	dies from wound	48
Brahmans House	engagement in front of	142
Branding	punishment for desertion	137
Brandy Station	Mottrom Ball wounded	47
Brandy Station	Stuart moves from toward Culpeper	155
Brandy Station	Stuart drilled his cavalry here	162
Brandy Station	Private Armstrong walks to	169
Brandy Station	Wickham's Brigade is posted to Brandy	100
Brandy Station	Station	172
Brandy Station	BH Alexander Hunter in prison pen	182
Brandy Station	is compared to battle near Pamunkey River	205
Breathed (Captain)	4th Va. Artillery under	195
Breckinridge, John Cabel (Presidential	Tan va. / tamony andon	100
Candidate)	recieves 1,035 votes in Fauguier County	7
Bridge (Long Bridge)	Union is crossing	17
Bridge, Bevils Bridge	Union advances on Bevil's Bridge	234
Bridge, Bottom's Bridge	BH troop retires to recover	207
Bridge, Carter's Run Bridge	stores located near	151
Bridge, Chain Bridge	pictured	14
Bridge, Chain Bridge	blockhouse pictured	65
Bridge, Cub Run	Union crosses bridge	35
	Payne memo, recalls meeting Davis after	
Bridge, Cub Run	battle	299
Bridge, Forge Bridge	Stuart presses on toward	92
Bridge, Ground Squirrel Bridge	Sheridan reaches	202
Bridge, High Bridge	4th Va. takes good position at High Bridge	235
	the old wooden bridge between Virginia and	
Bridge, Long Bridge	Washington	15

N		
Name	Subject	Page
Bridge, Meadow Bridge	BH Madison Tyler is killed	94
Bridge, Meadow Bridge	Richmond	203
Bridge, New Bridge	New Bridge attacked	91
Bridge, Stone Bridge	Burnside vs Evans	32
Bridge, Stone Bridge	pictured	36
Bridge, Stone Bridge	bottleneck, pictured	35, 36
Bridge, Waterloo Bridge	General Stuart burns	128
Bridge, Waterloo Bridge	topic of chapter, pictured	149
Bridge, Waterloo Bridge	is burned by Gen. Beauregard	152
Bridgport	BH Hunter marched across bridge toward	186
Brigade (Fourth Brigade)	is formed of 1st, 9th and 17th Virginia	24
Brightwell, H. C.	joins the BH troop	192
Brightwell, H. C.	admitted to Farmville Hosp. for illness	232
Brightwell, H. Clay	BH brief biography / service record	266
Bristoe Station	Turner diary, Ewell engaged at	101
Bristoe Station	Stuart rides toward	111
Bristoe Station	disaster of Bristoe Station	174
Bristoe Station	4th Va. Troopers captured Union horses	192
Britts, Edward	tracks deserters	86
Brock, A. W.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Brook Turnpike	Stuart advances up	92
Brook, Martin	store becomes woolen mill owned by Keith	151
Brook, Martin	Brook ownership of Waterloo Farm	149, 150
Brookdale	plantation willed to Alexander Hunter	15
Brooke, James Vass	cares for wounded soldiers	62
Brookville	Stuart destroys telegraph lines	165
Brown, Henry	enlists with BH	67
Brown, Henry	BH dies of typhoid	130
Brown, Henry	BH brief biography / service record	266
Brown, J. G.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Brown, John	Payne memo recalls Gen. Lee afterward	301
Brown, John	Black Horse escort	6
	Warrentonians enraged over raid on	
Brown, John	Harper's Ferry	21
Brown, Martin	BH wounded at Stevensburg	174
Brown, Martin B.	enlists	140
Brown, Martin B.	BH brief biography / service record	266
Brown, Robert A.	BH brief biography / service record	266
Brownell, Francis (Corporal)	kills Mr. James W. Jackson	19
Bruckner, Arris	Turner diary mentions visit to	100
Buchanan	Payne memo, proposed plan of action	294
Buchanan (Admiral)	Payne memo, recalls hero	297
Buck, Johnny	is safe according to Lt. Randolph's letter	40
Buckland	the selected place for Payne/Mosby duel	248
Buckland Races	fight near Gainesville is dubbed	175
Buford's Brigade	BH Payne encounters	106
Bugle melody	Scott Tatoo "extinguish lights"	96
	BH troop arrives to find only 2 Irish	
Bull Run	companies camped here	12
Bull Run	fighting at Blackford's Ford	28

Name	Subject	Page
Bull Run	Jackson's troops camp	31
Bull Run	2nd battle of Bull Run	152
Bull Run	General Lee drives Union to	169
Bull Run Creek	regiment in place	29
Bull Run Creek	pictured	34
Bull Run Ford	diarist stationed at	40
Bull Turn	Colonel Porter lives here	150
Bullack, L.	is captured near Spotsylvania Courthouse	154
Bullack, L.	BH brief biography / service record	266
	Bliss is exchanged for Lt. Col. D. Clinton	
Burbridge, D. Clinton (Lt. Col.)	Burbridge	221
Burke, George W.	BH brief biography / service record	266
Burns, Thomas (First Lt.)	captured by BH	193
Burnside	Turner diary mentions position	99
Burnside	"guide" gives information about	116
Burnside, Abrose E. (General)	relieves McClellan at Thoroughfare Gap	129
Burnside, Abrose E. (General)	refuses to give food to Mrs. Scott, pictured	130
Burnside, Ambrose E. (Colonel)	moves down Alexandria Pike	32
Burt (Colonel)	is killed at Ball's Bluff	58
Butler, E. L.	enlisted	140
Butler, E. L.	is missing at Aldie	164
Butler, E. L.	BH wants to go home while on horse detail	182
Butler, E. L.	BH brief biography / service record	266
Butler, James (First Lt.)	captured by BH	193
Butler, Marshall N.	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Butterfield, Daniel (Brig. General)	initiates an "extinguish lights" bugle melody	96
Buttler, Marshall N.	BH wants to go home while on horse detail	182
California (or Pennsylvania) Regiment	at Ball's Bluff	55
California (or Pennsylvania) Regiment	crosses to Virginia at Ball's Bluff	57
California (or Pennsylvania) Regiment	kills Colonel Burt	58
California (or Pennsylvania) Regiment	is led into battle	59
Camp Chase (Ohio)	prisoners and BH Hunter to be sent	186
Campbell, F. M.	joins Black Horse Troop	90
Campbell, F. M. (Britata)	BH brief biography / service record	266 214
Campbell, F. M. (Private)	captures a Union trooper BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death	214
Campbell, F. M. (Private) Canal	Waterloo Farm is head of navigation	150
Carlai	1st Rhode Island, Company C at	150
Capron, Willis C. (Captian)	Waynesboro	219
Carlyle	Stuart's troops burned part of town	168
Carolina (1st Carolina Infantry)	sets ambush	24
Carpenter's Ford	here Sheridan crosses North Anna River	207
Carpenter 3 i Gra	Robert E. Smith of discovers names of	201
Carpentersville (Illinois)	unknown soldiers	245
Carpetbaggers	Mosby blamed for support of	248
Carrico's Mill	sharpshooters work from here	163
Carter	MR, captive, is hung	212
Carter family	2 or more are in troop	7
Carter Hall Hospital	pressed into service as hospital	124
Carter, (Welby) (Captain)	suffers losses	33
· · · · · · · · · · · · /		20

Name	Subject	Page
Carter, C. Shirley	joins the BH troop	192
Carter, Cassius	BH brief biography / service record	267
Carter, Cassius W.	enlists with BH at Manassass, pictured	62
	William Selwin Ball met him at the Hall	
Carter, Fitzhugh	home in Loudoun	44
Carter, Frances	pictured with grandfather Cassius W. Carter	62
Carter, George Hugh	enlists with home town unit	62
	Elizabeth Lineweaver's relative, a BH	
Carter, George Hugh	member	245
Carter, George Hugh	BH brief biography / service record	267
Carter, Juno. H.	Turner diary mentions visit to	99
Carter, Randolph	pictured with grandfather Cassius W. Carter	62
Carter. C. Shirely	BH brief biography / service record	267
Carter's Run	renegade soldiers	86
Carter's Run Bridge	stores located near	151
Carter's Run Church	Sedgewick's encampment	152
Cartharpin and Brock Road	engagements	196
Cary, Harriet	diary entry	74
Casanova	John Gordon Beale is buried here	259
Catharpin Run	"guide" gives information about	116
Catlett	Pope awaits word of Jackson	111
Catlett Station	Turner diary mentions Stuart engagement at	99
Catlett Station	Va companies join Stuart at Catlett	104
Catlett Station	Stuart's entire force committed	106
Catlett Station	cavalry moves toward Catlett Station	111
Catlett Station	Edward C. Graham is captured at	172
Catlett Station	BH C. E. Grant captured here	174
Catlett Station	Stuart praises BH troopers for action here	192, 193
Cavalry	Payne memo, recalls favorably	297
Caynor, William O.	enlists	140
Caynor, William O.	BH doesn't want to steal a horse	182
Caynor, William O.	exchanged from Old Capitol Prison	159
Caynor, William O.	BH brief biography / service record	267
Cedar Creek	two captued on errand from camp here	215
Codor Crook	Brig. Gen. Payne's 2nd NC captures Union	224
Cedar Creek	troops	224
Cedar Creek Cedar Mountain	Payne memo, recalls favorably	296, 298
Cedar Mountain	Jackson's defeat of Pope	152
Cedar Point	Capt. Fitzhugh reachers here on ship	238
Cemetery at Ball's Bluff	capture mission U.S. Flag disappears from	60
Centerville	Brig. Gen. Bonham BH serves as guard	13
Centerville	Warrenton Rifles are sent here	21
Centerville	Turner diary mentions fighting in	102
Century Magazine	Douglas writes of BH troopers	122
Chain Bridge	pictured	14
Chain Bridge Chain Bridge	blockhouse pictured	65
Chambersburg	false destination given by Jackson	121
Chambliss' Brigade	statistics on losses at Haw's Shop	206
Chancellor, Fannie Pound	Chancellorsville is just one large house	156
Chanconor, raining round	Shansonorovino lo just orio largo riodo	100

Name	Subject	Page
Chancellor, George	Chancellorsville is just one large house	156
Chancellor, Vespasian	scout for the South, pictured	115
Chancellorsville	battle is underway	154
Chancellorsville	troops advance toward	155
Chancellorsville	BH scouts to meet here	200
Chancelorsville	Payne memo, recalls welcome	298
Chandler (Col)	a prisoner at Old Capitol Prison in Wash.	154
Chantilly	Ball family retreats to	28
Chantilly	haunted mansion?, burned	53
Chantilly	Turner diary, Wilson Turner buried	103
Chantilly	brief engagement at	120
Chantilly	farm of BH Walker Milan	121
Chapman, Sam	treachery	250
Chapman, Sam (Captain)	orders attack on Union ambulance train	211
Charles Town	execution	6
Charleston Mercury	reports Gettysburg is a Southern victory	171
Charlottesville	Mottrom Ball wounded	47
	Bliss and Moss are taken to hospital in	
Charlottesville	Charlottesville .	221
	BH Downman is transferred here as Ord.	
Charlottesville	Officer	225
Charlottesville	Maj. Gen. Torbert hunts for Confederates	228
Charlottesville	Mosby reportedly killed a student in a duel	248
	William Ball thinks John Ball's remains were	
Charlottesville	taken here	255
Charlottesville Hospital	Robert E. McCormick sent to	173
Charlottesville Hospital	BH Helm is released	225
Charlottesville Hospital	Helm's release	228
	calls a Fairfax mansion the most beautiful in	
Chasteleau, Marquis de	Va.	51
Cheatwood, Sarah Massie	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Cherrystone	capture of Eolas and Titan here	237
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal	boats and supplies captured by Stuart	168
Chesapeake Bay	capture of Eolas and Titan here	237
Chesterfield Cavalry	joins BH in a charge	40
Chesterfield Cavalry	diarist describes	41
Chesterfield Dragoons	attack retreating Union	35
Chesterfield Light Dragoons	local troops near Bull Run	12
Chichester, John	account of	44
Chichester, Thomas T.	BH AWOL	175
Chichester, Thomas T.	BH brief biography / service record	267
Chickahominy	Union troops build a bridge, pictured	90
Chickahominy	New Bridge attacked	91
Chickahominy	Stuart presses on toward	92
Chickahominy River	Sheridan finds Meadow Bridge burned	204
Childs family	2 or more are in troop	7
Childs, Francis A.	enlists with BH	67
Childs, Francis A.	BH is captured near Hanover Court House	91
Childs, Francis A.	BH is captured in Warrenton	131
Childs, Francis A.	is exchanged for James F. Hansboro	144

Name	Subject	Page
Childs, Francis A.	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Childs, Francis A.	BH brief biography / service record	267
Childs, Jamees H.	BH 2nd sergeant	6
Childs, James H.	BH brief biography / service record	267
Childs, James H. (1st Lt.)	is captured	225
Horse)	elected to this rank by troop	90
Chilesburg	Sheridan continues to	201
Chilton (Mr.)	lawyer to Mrs. Scott	130
Chimborazo Hospital	to	63
Chimborazo Hospital	BH troop member sent to	67
Chimborazo Hospital	James Franklin Cook is sent here	173
Chimborazo Hospital	BH Lt. P. Horn sent here	208
Chimborazo Hospital	BH Beale is wounded and taken here	232
Chiswell House	pictured	122
Chruch (Pohick)	BH engages Union troops	62, 63
Church (Carter's Run)	Sedgewick's encampment	152
Church (Goldwin)	BH Thorn is captured, sent here	190
Church (Grace Episcopal)	John Gordon Beale is buried here	259
Church (Old)	4th Va. Men captured	91
Church (Old)	Stuart seizes supplies	92
	Warrenton, slaves shared membership in	
Church (Presbyterian)	churches	4
Church (Presbyterian)	church pressed into service as hospital	124
	Presbyterian Church in Warrenton was	
Church (Presbyterian)	damaged	251
Church (Sudley)	Stonewall camp	114
	used as hospital/stable, seeks funds for	
Church (Warrenton Presbyterian)	repairs	110
Church (Waterford Baptist)	pictured	107
Church (Waterford Baptist)	shows signs of fighting	110
Church (Westover)	Stuart fires on retreating Union troops	95
Church (Zion Episcopal)	Marr's company took positions around	21
Churches	in Warrenton and slave membership	4
	names for stresses which Warrentonians	
Civilians	suffered	253
Clarke, George W	enlists with BH	67
Clarke, George W.	is in Ft. Delaware Prison	225
Clarke, George W.	BH is AWOL	167
Clarke, George W.	BH brief biography / service record	267
Clayton's Store	Fitz Lee moves north to	207
Cloakey, George W.	BH was captured in Prince William County	225
Cloakey, George W.	BH was captured in Prince William County	228
Cloakey, George W.	BH brief biography / service record	268
Clopton, A. N.	joins BH troop as corporal	6
Clopton, Nathaniel	is member of BH troop, is pictured	6, 7
Clopton, Nathaniel A.	BH brief biography / service record	268
Clopton, Opp.	BH mentioned in letter	159
Cochran (Dr.)	Turner diary re: oath of allegiance	98
Cochran (Dr.)	Turner diary mentions a visit from	102

Name	Subject	Page
Namo	leads brigade (8th, 18th, 19th 28th Va.),	- ago
Cocke, Philip St. George (Brig. Gen.)	commits suicide	64
Cockerville, F. H.	BH brief biography / service record	268
Cogswell, Milton (Col.)	at Ball's Bluff	55
Cogswell, Milton (Col.)	attempts to take command at Ball's Bluff	58
Cogswell, Milton (Col.)	writes of action at Ball's Bluff	59
Colbert family	2 or more are in troop	7
Colbert, Austin A.	enlists with BH	67
Colbert, Austin A.	enlists with BH	67
Colbert, Austin A.	BH is captured and sent to Capitol Prison	139
Colbert, Austin A.	BH wounded at Stevensburg	174
Colbert, Austin A.	BH brief biography / service record	268
Colbert, B. Polk	joins the BH troop	192
Colbert, B. Polk	BH brief biography / service record	268
Colbert, Joseph William	BH is courier for Gen. Wickham	192
Colbert, Joseph William	BH brief biography / service record	268
Cold Harbor	4th Virginia reaches	93
Cold Harbor	4th Va. Camps near	94
Cold Harbor	BH has little role in	207
Cold Harbor	Grand moves toward after Haw's Shop	206, 207
Collins (Private)	slightly wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Collins, J. B.	BH postwar rolls	268
Collins, T. E. Bond	joins Black Horse Troop	131
Collins, T. E. Bond	BH brief biography / service record	268
Cologne, Edward M	joins Black Horse Troop	128
Cologne, Eugene M.	BH brief biography / service record	268
Cologne, Eugene IVI.	Payne memo compares Plymouth and	200
Colonies	Jamestown	293
Committee To Name the Fallen	Black Horse Chapter dedicates memorial	245
Company A	BH Company A captures Union troops	94
Company A	Loudoun Rangers - union	106
Company A	Ford	143
Company A	Capt. Newton leads charge	173
Company A (1st Maryland)	small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro	123
Company A (1st Maryland)	Captures Benjamin Florance of Warrenton	125
Company B (2nd U. S. Cavalry)	Rifles	22
Company C	Privates Hancock and Lacy missing	143
Company C	commanded by George Bliss	219
Sompany S	1st Rhode Island, Company C at	213
Company C	Waynesboro	219
Company D	Sergt. G. D. Coons wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Sompany B	Capt. Delaney considers Ball for Drummer-	170
Company D (17th Virginia)	boy	18
Company E	at Ball's Bluff	54
Company E	Mosby's Rangers, Chapman orders attack	211
Company E (1st South Carolina)	W. D. Thomas stops Helm's buggy	23
Company F	Capt. Old, and Lieut. Hobson at Kelly's Ford	143
Company F (1st Pennsylvania)	captures BH Alexander Hunter	182
Company F (5th Virginia)	Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training	18
Company F (5th Virginia)	Mottrom Ball commands	44
Company i (our virginia)	MORIOTI Dali COITIITATIUS	44

Company F (5th Virginia)  men from are with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship capture mission  2 court-martialed for desertion, Blue  Company F (8th Virginia)  Gompany G (Virginia)  Company G (4th Virginia)  Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor  230  Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor  230  Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers  231  Company I (8th Virginia)  Is disbanded  Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become  19  Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become  19  Company K Warrenton Rifles become Company K  24  Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49  49  Company K Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff  60  Company K (4th Virginia)  Comp	Name	Subject	Page
Company F (5th Virginia)  Company F (5th Virginia)  Company F (8th Virginia)  Company F (Virginia)  Company F (Virginia)  Company F (Virginia)  Company G (Virginia)  Company H (8th Virginia)  Company H (8th Virginia)  Company H (8th Virginia)  Company H (8th Virginia)  Company K (8th Virgini			
Company F (8th Virginia) Company F (8th Virginia) Company F (8th Virginia) Company F (8th Virginia) Blue Mountain Boys 136 Company F (8th Virginia) Grapt G (4th Virginia) Grapt G (4th Virginia) Company G (4th Virginia) Company G (4th Virginia) Company G (Virginia) Company H (Virginia) Company K (Virgin	Company F (5th Virginia)	·	237
Company F (8th Virginia) Company F (8th Virginia) Blue Mountain Boys 136 Company F (Virginia) Blue Mountain Boys 136 Company F (Virginia) Blue Mountain Boys 136 Company F (Virginia) Grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Company G (4th Virginia) Company G (Virginia) from Fairfax 34 Company G. Capt. Newton leads charge 173 Company G (Virginia) from Fairfax 34 Company G. Capt. Newton commands at Kelly's Ford 143 Company H Software Gapt. Robert W. Baylor 230 Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrentor Rifles become Company K 24 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K (4th Virginia) Is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Company K (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) In action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) Watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) Kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Veleran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congessional Medal of Honor 15 awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conspiracy 250 Company B H or of the Stranger of 173 Cook, James Franklin 260 Conspiracy 270 Company D wounded at Raccoon Ford 271 Cook, James Franklin 271 Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 172 Cornwell, George 173 Cornwell, George 174 Cornwell, George 175 Cornwell, George 176 Court House Square 177 Court House Square 177 Court House Square 178 Court House Square 178 Court House Square 179 Court House Square 179 Court House Square 179 Court House Square 170 Court House Square 170 Court House Square 170 Court House Square 175 Court House Square 176 Court House Square 177 Court House Square 178 Court House Square 179 Court House Square 170 Court House Square 170 Court House Square 175 Court House Square 176 Court House Square 177 Court House Square 178 Court House Square 179 Cour		men from are with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship	
Company F (8th Virginia) Blue Mountain Boys 136 Company F (8th Virginia) Blue Mountain Boys 136 Company G (Virginia) grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Company G (4th Virginia) Grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Company G (Virginia) from Fairfax 34 Company G. Capt. Newton leads charge 173 Company G. Capt. Newton commands at Kelly's Ford 143 Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor 230 Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Is so of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Company K Is so of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company K (4th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 224 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin Wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Connse Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 164 Cornwell, George 164 Court House Square 165 Court House Square 166 Court House Square 167 Coven, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square 167 Coven, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square 167 Coven, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square 167 Coven, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square 168 Court House Square 169	Company F (5th Virginia)	capture mission	
Company F (8th Virginia) Blue Mountaín Boys 136 Company F (Virginia) grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Company G (Vitrginia) Capt. Newton leads charge 173 Company G (Virginia) from Fairfax 34 Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor 230 Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles become Company K 24 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Is destroy at Bluff 60 Company K Is ose of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Congeany L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin Wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons Description 268 Coons G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) 59 Cormell, George 194 Cormell, George 194 Cormell, George 194 Court House Square 194 Co		2 court-martialed for desertion, Blue	
Company F (Virginia) grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Company G (4th Virginia) Capt. Newton leads charge 173 Company G (Virginia) from Fairfax 34 Company G. Capt. Newton commands at Kelly's Ford 143 Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor 230 Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Is sone of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississipi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin Wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Coons	Company F (8th Virginia)	Mountain Boys	136
Company G (4th Virginia) Company G (Virginia) Company G (Virginia) Company G (Virginia) Company G (Capt. Newton commands at Kelly's Ford 143 Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 230 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Company K (4th Virginia) Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Congers Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Conscription is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Conk, James Franklin Wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons Corgne, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) Sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George 109 Court House Square 100 Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 110 Court House Square 111 Court House Square 112 Court House Square 113 Court House Square 114 Court House Square 115 Court House Square 116 Courting Maywood F. 117 Cowan, Samuel 118 Courting Maywood F. 119 Court House Square 119 Court House Square 110 Court House Square 110 Courting Maywood F. 110 Cowan, Samuel 110 Courting Maywood F. 110 Cowan Samuel 110 Courting Maywood F. 111 Courting Maywood F. 111 Courting Maywood F. 111 Courting Maywood F. 111 C	Company F (8th Virginia)	Blue Mountain Boys	136
Company G (Virginia) from Fairfax 34 Company G. Capt. Newton commands at Kelly's Ford 143 Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor 230 Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 29 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 29 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 70 Company K (4th Virginia) 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at 70 Company K (4th Virginia) 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at 72 Company K (Mississippi) 75 Confederate Congress 75 Confederate Veteran 75 Confederate Veteran 75 Conscription 16 Congressional Medal of Honor 17 Conscription 18 Congressional Medal of Honor 18 Congressional Medal of Honor 18 Congressional Medal of Honor 19 Conspiracy 29 Conscription 29 Conscription 20 Conspiracy 29 Conspiracy 20 Conspirate 20 Con	Company F (Virginia)	grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff	60
Company G. Capt. Newton commands at Kelly's Ford 143 Company H is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor 230 Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles become Company K 24 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Company K (4th Virginia) In action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) In action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin Wounded at Raccoon Ford 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Consp. G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends meeting of area farmers and 164 Corriwell, George BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and 164 Court House Square 164 Court House Square 165 Court House Square 165 Court House Square 166 Court House Square 167 McClellan takes leave of his troops 166 Courtney, Maywood F. 169 BH brief biography / service record 167 Courtney, Maywood F. 1	Company G (4th Virginia)	Capt. Newton leads charge	173
Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 1339 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles become Company K 24 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K loses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K (4th Virginia) 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at 60 Company K (4th Virginia) 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at 60 Company K (4th Virginia) 136 Company K (4th Virginia) 136 Company K (Mississippi) 136 Company K (Mississippi) 137 Company K (Mississippi) 138 Comfederate Congress 60 Company L (16th New York) 138 Confederate Veteran 74 Confederate Veteran 75 Conscription 158 Congressional Medal of Honor 158 Conspiracy 158 Conspiracy 158 Conspiracy 158 Conspiracy 158 Cook, James Franklin 158 Coons 158 Co	Company G (Virginia)	from Fairfax	34
Company H Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers 231 Company I (8th Virginia) Is disbanded 139 Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles become Company K 24 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K (4th Virginia) 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at 60 Company K (4th Virginia) 10 Company K (4th Virginia) 10 Company K (4th Virginia) 11 Company K (Mississippi) 10 Watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 156 Company L (16th New York) 11 Confederate Congress 11 Confederate Veteran 12 Confederate Veteran 14 Confederate Veteran 15 Conscription 15 Conscription 15 Cook, James Franklin 16 Cook, James Franklin 17 Cook, James Franklin 17 Cook, James Franklin 18 Cooper, Samuel (General) 16 Company D wounded at Reliver 16 Cooper, Samuel (General) 16 Cormwell, George 16 Cormwell, George 16 Cormwell, George 16 Cormwell, George 17 Court House Square 16 Court House Square 17 Court House Square 17 Court House Square 18 Court House Square 18 Court House Square 18 Court House Square 19 Courtney, Maywood F. 19 Courtney, Maywood F. 19 Courtney, Maywood F. 19 Courtney, Maywood F. 10 Court House Guard 17 Cook, James A. 20 Courder 10 Cox, James A. 20 Cox, James A.	Company G.	Capt. Newton commands at Kelly's Ford	143
Company I (8th Virginia)  Company K  Warrenton Rifles are soon to become  19  Company K  Warrenton Rifles become Company K  24  Company K  Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49  49  Company K  loses 14 at Ball's Bluff  60  Company K  is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia  Capt. Morgan Strother commands at  Company K (4th Virginia)  Company K (4th Virginia)  Waynesboro  220  Company K (4th Virginia)  in action at Waynesboro  220  Company K (Mississippi)  watch for attack at Ball's Bluff  56  Company L (16th New York)  kills Wilkes Booth  240  Confederate Congress  Wickham to take a seat on  224  Confederate Veteran  Private Armstrong refers to  168  Congressional Medal of Honor  is awarded to Capt. Bliss  222  Conscription  is described in letter  209  Conspiracy  assassination of Lincoln  240  Cook, James Franklin  BH brief biography / service record  268  Coons  Coons, G. D. (Sergt.)  Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford  143  Cooper, Samuel (General)  Corryin, J. H.  taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper  109  Cornwell, George  Imprisoned at Ft. Monroe  104  Court House Square  Private Armstrong refers to  105  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  124  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  124  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  124  Court House Square  McClellan takes leave of his troops  129  Court House Square  Franklin BH brief biography / service record  268  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  124  Court House Square  BH brief biography / service record  268  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  124  Court House Square  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood, F.  joins the troop  27  Cowan, Samuel  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood, F.  joins the troop  27  Cowan, Samuel  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood, F.  joins the troop  27  Cowan, Samuel  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood, F.  joins the troop  27  Cowan, Samu		is formed under Capt. Robert W. Baylor	230
Company K Warrenton Rifles are soon to become 19 Company K Warrenton Rifles become Company K 24 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K loses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississispi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, George Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford John	Company H	Mosby's Rangers destroy Loudoun Rangers	231
Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Company K loses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Company K (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Cengress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, George BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Dictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Company Samuel BH brief biography / service r	Company I (8th Virginia)	Is disbanded	139
Company K loses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Company K (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Biliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square Payne calls meeting of area farmers and neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. Ginst broop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. Ginst broop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. Gifficulty mounting guard at Waterford 110	Company K	Warrenton Rifles are soon to become	19
Company K loses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Company K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Company K (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, George BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square bictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. Gillian takes leave of his troops 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Gillian takes leave of his troops 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Gillian takes leave for digging grave for John	Company K	Warrento Rifles become Company K	24
Company K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia 136 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Company K (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and neighbors 2 Court House Square Frasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Wate	Company K	Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49	49
Company K (4th Virginia) Company K (4th Virginia) Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congessional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin Wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons Coons Coons Coons Dusinessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) Sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and neighbors 2 Court House Square Personed 189 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square Pictured 189 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Mayw	Company K	loses 14 at Ball's Bluff	60
Company K (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Conspiracy Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, George BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square Pictured 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Courtey, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Company K	is one of 9 companies in the 8th Virginia	136
Company K (4th Virginia) in action at Waynesboro 220 Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 107 Cox, James A.		Capt. Morgan Strother commands at	
Company K (Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Court House Square neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Company K (4th Virginia)	Waynesboro	220
Company L (16th New York) kills Wilkes Booth 240 Confederate Congress Wickham to take a seat on 224 Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood, F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Company K (4th Virginia)	in action at Waynesboro	220
Confederate Congress  Wickham to take a seat on  224  Confederate Veteran  Private Armstrong refers to  168  Congressional Medal of Honor  is awarded to Capt. Bliss  222  Conscription  is described in letter  209  Conspiracy  Cook, James Franklin  BH brief biography / service record  Cook, James Franklin  BH brief biography / service record  Cooksville  Cooksville  Stuart destroys telegraph lines  165  Coons  Coons  Coons, G. D. (Sergt.)  Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford  143  Cooper, Samuel (General)  Corgin, J. H.  taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper  109  Cornwell, George  BH brief biography / service record  268  Court House Square  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  124  Court House Square  McClellan takes leave of his troops  129  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268  Cox (First Sergeant)  difficulty mounting guard at Waterford  107  Cox, James A.  wounded at Waterford  110	Company K (Mississippi)	watch for attack at Ball's Bluff	56
Confederate Veteran Private Armstrong refers to 168 Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Company L (16th New York)	kills Wilkes Booth	240
Congressional Medal of Honor is awarded to Capt. Bliss 222 Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and 124 Court House Square Prisoner Prisoner is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Confederate Congress	Wickham to take a seat on	224
Conscription is described in letter 209 Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and Court House Square neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square pictured 189 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Confederate Veteran	Private Armstrong refers to	168
Conspiracy assassination of Lincoln 240 Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and Court House Square neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Congressional Medal of Honor	is awarded to Capt. Bliss	222
Cook, James Franklin wounded at Raccoon Ford 173 Cook, James Franklin BH brief biography / service record 268 Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and Court House Square Prasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110	Conscription	is described in letter	209
Cook, James FranklinBH brief biography / service record268CooksvilleStuart destroys telegraph lines165Coonsbusinessman still active according to letter209Coons, G. D. (Sergt.)Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford143Cooper, Samuel (General)sends message to Johnston30Corgin, J. H.taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper109Cornwell, Georgeimprisoned at Ft. Monroe164Cornwell, GeorgesBH brief biography / service record268Payne calls meeting of area farmers and2Court House Squareerasmus Helm's store is a hospital124Court House SquareMcClellan takes leave of his troops129Court House Squarepictured189Courtney, Maywood F.BH brief biography / service record268Courtney, Maywood, F.joins the troop27Cowan, SamuelBH brief biography / service record268Cox (First Sergeant)difficulty mounting guard at Waterford107Cox, James A.wounded at Waterford110reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Conspiracy	assassination of Lincoln	240
Cooksville Stuart destroys telegraph lines 165 Coons businessman still active according to letter 209 Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and 124 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Cook, James Franklin	wounded at Raccoon Ford	173
Coons Coons, G. D. (Sergt.) Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford 143 Cooper, Samuel (General) Sends message to Johnston 30 Corgin, J. H. Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record Payne calls meeting of area farmers and Court House Square Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital Court House Square Court House Square Court House Square Dictured Court House Square First biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. Dinis the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) Cox, James A. Wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Cook, James Franklin	BH brief biography / service record	268
Coons, G. D. (Sergt.)  Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford  143 Cooper, Samuel (General)  Sends message to Johnston  30 Corgin, J. H.  Cornwell, George  imprisoned at Ft. Monroe  164 Cornwell, Georges  BH brief biography / service record  Payne calls meeting of area farmers and  Court House Square  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  124 Court House Square  McClellan takes leave of his troops  129 Court House Square  Court House Square  BH brief biography / service record  268 Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  268 Courtney, Maywood, F.  Joins the troop  Cowan, Samuel  BH brief biography / service record  268 Cox (First Sergeant)  difficulty mounting guard at Waterford  107 Cox, James A.  wounded at Waterford  110	Cooksville	Stuart destroys telegraph lines	165
Cooper, Samuel (General)  Corgin, J. H.  taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper  cornwell, George  imprisoned at Ft. Monroe  BH brief biography / service record  Payne calls meeting of area farmers and  court House Square  court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  court House Square  McClellan takes leave of his troops  court House Square  pictured  Square  Court House Square  Court House Square  BH brief biography / service record  courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  courtney, Maywood, F.  joins the troop  Cowan, Samuel  BH brief biography / service record  difficulty mounting guard at Waterford  cox, James A.  wounded at Waterford  110	Coons	businessman still active according to letter	209
Corgin, J. H. taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper 109 Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 164 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and 164 Court House Square neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Coons, G. D. (Sergt.)	Company D wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Cornwell, George imprisoned at Ft. Monroe 268 Cornwell, Georges BH brief biography / service record 268 Payne calls meeting of area farmers and neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Cooper, Samuel (General)	sends message to Johnston	30
Cornwell, Georges  BH brief biography / service record  Payne calls meeting of area farmers and  Court House Square  Court House Square  Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital  Court House Square  McClellan takes leave of his troops  Court House Square  pictured  BH brief biography / service record  Courtney, Maywood F.  BH brief biography / service record  Courtney, Maywood, F.  Diins the troop  Cowan, Samuel  BH brief biography / service record  Cox (First Sergeant)  difficulty mounting guard at Waterford  Cox, James A.  wounded at Waterford  110  reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Corgin, J. H.	taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper	109
Payne calls meeting of area farmers and Court House Square neighbors 2 Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Cornwell, George	imprisoned at Ft. Monroe	164
Court House Squareneighbors2Court House SquareErasmus Helm's store is a hospital124Court House SquareMcClellan takes leave of his troops129Court House Squarepictured189Courtney, Maywood F.BH brief biography / service record268Courtney, Maywood, F.joins the troop27Cowan, SamuelBH brief biography / service record268Cox (First Sergeant)difficulty mounting guard at Waterford107Cox, James A.wounded at Waterford110reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Cornwell, Georges		268
Court House Square Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital 124 Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John		Payne calls meeting of area farmers and	
Court House Square McClellan takes leave of his troops 129 Court House Square pictured 189 Courtney, Maywood F. BH brief biography / service record 268 Courtney, Maywood, F. joins the troop 27 Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	•	•	
Court House Squarepictured189Courtney, Maywood F.BH brief biography / service record268Courtney, Maywood, F.joins the troop27Cowan, SamuelBH brief biography / service record268Cox (First Sergeant)difficulty mounting guard at Waterford107Cox, James A.wounded at Waterford110reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	·	Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital	
Courtney, Maywood F.  Courtney, Maywood, F.  Joins the troop  Cowan, Samuel  Cox (First Sergeant)  Cox, James A.  BH brief biography / service record  difficulty mounting guard at Waterford  wounded at Waterford  reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	Court House Square	McClellan takes leave of his troops	129
Courtney, Maywood, F.joins the troop27Cowan, SamuelBH brief biography / service record268Cox (First Sergeant)difficulty mounting guard at Waterford107Cox, James A.wounded at Waterford110reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	·	•	
Cowan, Samuel BH brief biography / service record 268 Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John		BH brief biography / service record	268
Cox (First Sergeant) difficulty mounting guard at Waterford 107 Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	·	
Cox, James A. wounded at Waterford 110 reciept to Beale for digging grave for John	•		
reciept to Beale for digging grave for John			
	Cox, James A.		110
Craig, James Richard Martin 259			
	Craig, James	Richard Martin	259

Name	Subject	Page
Crain, Peter K.	enlists in 4th Virginia	144
Crain, Peter K.	killed at Raccoon Ford	173
Crain, Peter K.	BH brief biography / service record	268
Crew House (Malvern Hill)	pictured	94
Crittenden, James Lemuel	BH, wounded at Williamsburg, pictured	73
Crittenden, James Lemuel	BH brief biography / service record	268
Chiteriden, James Lemider	Payne memo, speculates on Jackson had	200
Cromwells Ironsides	he lived in the past	301
Crosen, Robert E.	BH assigned to provost	192
Crosen, Robert E.	BH brief biography / service record	269
Crosen, Robert F.	joins the troop	209
Crossen, James	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Crossen, James	MR	233
Crowder, A. B. (Private)	wounded in head at Kelly's Ford	143
Cub Run	difficult crossing	32
Cub Run	pictured	42
Cub Run Bridge	Union crosses bridge	35
Cub Ituli Bridge	Payne memo, recalls meeting Davis after	33
Cub Run Bridge	battle	299
Culpeper	Lee and Longstreet and Ewell head for	162
Culpeper	Longstreet follows Ewell toward Winchester	163
Culpeper	stores located near, Longstreet location	151, 152
Culpeper	BH men captured in	131, 132
Culpeper	Grant's forces concentrated here	193
Culpeper Court House	Corgin and Waters imprisoned	109
Culpeper Court House	Turner writes, 4th Virginia camped	145
Culpeper Court House	General Mead heads toward	155
Culpeper Court House	4th Virginia moves to	159
Culpeper Court House	skirmish at	172
Cumberland	escapee BH Hunter heads for	186
Cumberland	BH Hunter rides train to	187
Cambelland	New Creek Raids conducted by Rosser and	107
Cumberland (Maryland)	Payne	225
Curtis, Chalres P.	BH wounded in skirmish in the Valley	232
Curtis, Charles P.	BH brief biography / service record	269
Curtis, Charles P.	is scout for Stuart in Fauquier	140
Curtis, Charles P.	BH to scout for Gen. Wickham	192
Cusson, John (Col.)	captain of scouts with Longstreet	115
Custer	one of his units was expected	231
Custer (Brig. Gen.)	BH fought against as cavalry and infantry	196
Custer (Brig. Gen.)	some of his men captured at Beaver Dam	202
Custer (Brig. Gen.)	led an attack into Lomax	203
Custer (Brig. Gen.)	Wolverines push close to 4th Va.	206
Custer (Brig. Gen.)	retaliation measures are stopped	217
Custer (Brig. Gen.)	leads Union troops at Gainsville	174, 175
Custer (General)	execution of Rangers is recalled	248
Custer, George A.	4th Va. Crosses paths with	74
Custer, George A. (Brig. Gen.)	describes destruction in Scorched Earth	211
Custon, Cooligo A. (Bing. Con.)	reviews captives, hears of McMaster's	211
Custer, George A. (Brig. Gen.)	shooting	212

Name	Subject	Page
Custer, George A. (Brig. Gen.)	pictured	212
Custer, George A. (Lt.)	Classmate	93
Sustan, Seeinge 7.11 (211)	crosses Ana River to secure Beaver Dam	
Custer's Brigade	Sta.	201
Custis, John Park	inherits Abingdon from Gen. Washington	15
Custis-Lee Mansion	nearby to the Hunter plantation, Brookdale	15
Oddio Edd Maridion	Payne memo mentions in connection with	10
Dabney	Jackson	301
Danville	Mary Elizabeth Payne removes to	76
Daughters (Virginia's Daughters)	dedicate an obelisk memorial 1877	245
Davis (President)	cost of Chancellorsville	162
	Payne memo, recalls hospital visit to Stuart,	.02
Davis (President)	preference for Lee	298, 300
Davis, Jefferson (President)	settles dispute	31
Davis, Jefferson (President)	BH are presented to	37
Davis, Jefferson (President)	diarist describes	41
Davis, Jefferson (President)	to Centerville	48
Davis, Jefferson (President)	promotes officers	65
Davis, Jefferson (President)	Johnston warns about McClellan	69
Davis, Jefferson (President)	incensed at Johnston's retreat	70
Davis, Jefferson (President)	sees Stuart in Richmond mortally wounded	167
Davis, Jefferson (President)	is quoted	171
Davis, Jefferson (President)	endorses praise of BH troopers	193
Davis, Jefferson (President)	pays his respects to dying Stuart	203
Davis, John P.	sent to Ft. McHenry and Ft. Monroe prisons	163
Davis, John P.	BH is captured in Prince William	232
Davis, John P.	BH brief biography / service record	269
Davis, Sidney Morris (Private)	writes of BH actions	39
Dayton	BH scouts ride the Swift Run Gap Road	213
Deford	Capt. Fitzhugh waits for and captures	238
DeForest (Col.)	boasts of engagement with Mosby	147
Delaney, Edward H. (Captain)	of the Fairfax Rifles	18
Delaware (1st Delaware)	4th Virginia attacks 1st Delaware	165
Delaware Prison Camp	takes overflow from Capitol Prison	154
Desertion (see also AWOL)	length's men would go to	160
Desertion (see also AWOL)	court-martial, BH deserter	136, 138
Devens (Colonel)	15th Massachusetts at Ball's Bluff, picture	55
Devens (Colonel)	moves toward Leesburg	56
Devens (Colonel)	attempts to take command at Ball's Bluff	58
Digges, Charles W.	joins the BH troop	159
Digges, Charles W.	BH is captured at Stevensburg	163
Digges, Charles W.	BH brief biography / service record	269
Digges, Churchill G.	joins the troop	27
Digges, Churchill G.	BH brief biography / service record	269
Digges, Henry T.	BH brief biography / service record	269
Digges, Ludwell	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Diggs (Mr.)	carries challenge from Payne to Mumford	226
Diggs family	2 or more are in troop	7
Diggs, Thomas	tracks deserters	87
Dinwiddie Court House	Pickett and Sheridan clash	233

Name	Subject	Page
Name	prisoner who recognizes Mountjoy's	raye
Diagonaly Jaroel (1 t )		215
Disosway, Israel (Lt.)	Masonic pin	213
Dividing River Divine, Joseph T.	Capt. Fitzhugh steams up and burns boat	109
	accompanies Mr. Robertson suspected spy	78
Dix, John A. (General)	to replace Gen. Wool at Fort Monroe	79
Dix, John A. (General) Dix, Morgan	allows the Paynes to return to Warrenton an old friend of Mrs. Payne	78
Dix, Morgan	mortally wounded at Waterford; Loudoun	70
Dixon, Charles	Rangers	110
Dixon, Chanes	mortally wounded at Waterford; Loudoun	110
Dixon, Henry	Rangers	110
Douglas, Henry Kyd (Lieutenant)	is inspector general for Jackson	122
Douglas, Herry Kyd (Lieutenant)	credited with protecting Jackson	123
Douglas, Stephen A. (Presidential	credited with protecting sackson	123
Candidate)	recieves 29 votes in Fauquier	7
Dover	Fitz Lee reaches	166
Dowman, Raleigh W.	BH is captured near Fayetteville	153
Dowman, Raleigh W.	is paroled from prison	159
Dowman, Robert Henry	is promoted to captain	139
Downes, James A.	captured at Green Springs	164
Downman family	2 or more are in troop	7
Downman, John Joseph	becomes acting Lt. in Wickham's brigade	172
Downman, John Joseph	BH is transferred to Ordinance Officer	224
Downman, John Joseph	BH brief biography / service record	269
Downman, John Joseph	is elected to Black Horse Camp Executive	209
Downman, R. H.	Committee	256
Downman, Raleigh (Rawley) W.	BH brief biography / service record	269
Downman, Robert Henry	BH brief biography / service record	269
Downs, James A.	BH brief biography / service record	270
Dry Tortugas	Michael O'Laughlin dies in prison here	240
Due, Francis R. (Private)	BH is captured at Waterloo bridge	153
Duel	Mosby reportedly killed a student in a duel	248
Duff, W. L. (Capt.)	watch for attack at Ball's Bluff	56
Duffie, Alfred (Col.)	leads Union attack at Kelly's Ford, pictured	141
Duffy, Goodrich	Lea recuperates at home of	74
Duke, F. R.	attends final meeting of the BH Camp	259
Duke, Francis R.	is paroled from prison	159
Duke, Francis R.	BH brief biography / service record	270
Duke, Frank (Private)	takes part in an ambush	131
Dulaney (Captian)	dropped	30
Dulaney, Bill	wounded	28
Dulaney, Margretta	crosses battlefield with brother	43
Dulaney, William	appointed judge	44
Dumfries	Warrenton Rifles are sent here	21
Duncan's Harrison (Mr.)	Private Armstrong leaves his horse with	169
Dune, Francis R.	joins Black Horse Troop	90
Durfey, Margaret	Cpt. Lea marries	74
Dutch	Jeffries house occupied by	126
	is with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship capture	.20
Dutton (Lt.)	mission	239
	· - · ·	

Name	Subject	Page
Earl of Sterling	John Alexander IV is the son of	rage 15
Early	with support breaks enemy	34
Early	Payne memo, career advancement	296
Lany	William F. Payne served in part of his Vally	290
Early (General)	Campaign	166
Lany (General)	Mumford commands Wickham's brigade	100
Early (General)	under	224
Early, Jubal (General)	is attacked by Hooker's men	155
Early, Jubal (General)	Stuart briefly joins	165
Early, Jubal (General)	leads BH scouts through the lines	200
Early, Jubal Anderson (Lt. Gen.)	pictured	211
Early, Gabar Anderson (Et. Con.)	Robert Randolph plans to write to people	211
Eastern View	here	42
Eastman, John R.	enlists with BH	67
Eastman, John R.	BH brief biography / service record	270
Edmonds family	2 or more are in troop	7
Edmonds, George Dolroman	joins Black Horse Troop	128
Edmonds, George Doroman	wounded, disabled	173
Edmonds, George Doroman	BH brief biography / service record	270
Edmonds, J. R.	BH no information	270
Edmonds, R. H.	joins Black Horse Troop	128
Edmonds, R. H.	arm amputated after Raccoon Ford	173, 174
Edmonds, R. H.	BH brief biography / service record	270
Edmondson, George	BH brief biography / service record	270
Edmondson, George (Sgt.)	BH is sent to Elmira Prison	232
Edmondson, R. H. (Sgt.)	BH is captured near Warrenton	224
Edwards Ferry	Union crosses at	56
Edwards Ferry	destination of New York regiment	58
Edwards Ferry	BH troop crosses river	121
Election, Presidential	statistics on Fauquier vote	7
Ellsworth, Elmer (Col.)	commander of Zouaves, pictured	19
	of Fire Zouaves crosses Long Bridge, takes	
Ellsworth, Elmer (Col.)	Alexandria	17, 18
Ellwood	Jackson's arm is buried here	157
Elmira Prison	Anderson is sent to Elmira Prison	225
Elmira Prison	BH Harrison and Edmondson sent here	232
Elmira Prison	takes overflow from Capitol Prison	154
Ely Ford	prisoners taken at	104
Ely, Albert (Representative from New		20
Hampshire)	a prisoner	36
Ely's Road	Mead's corps on the road	155
Emancipation Proclamation	is signed and Warrenton fears effect	127 169
Emancipation Proclamation Embrey, Hezekiah H.	Armstrong slaves are made an offer enlists in 4th Virginia	144
Embrey, Hezekiah H.	BH assigned to scout for Gen. Fitz Lee	192
Embrey, Hezekiah H.	BH wounded at Spotslyvania	192
Embrey, Hezekiah H.	BH is paroled at Appomattox	235
Embrey, Hezekiah H.	BH brief biography / service record	270
Embrey, Hugh T.	BH no information	270
Embrey, J. J.	AWOL	140
	5=	1-10

Name	Subject	Page
	•	_
Embroy, J. J.	enlists in 4th Virginia	144 172
Embroy, J. J.	BH returns from hospital BH brief biography / service record	270
Embrey, J. J.	<b>5</b> . ,	210
England	Lt. Randolph expects England to help	07
England	Confederate cause	27
England	Harold Alston came to fight for the South	232
Eolas	capture of	237
Epling, D. H.	BH postwar rolls	270
Equipment for Black Horse	description	5
Evans	Union overestimates forces	55
Evans (Col.)	at Ball's Bluff	54
Evans, Nathan "Shank" (Lt. Col.)	at Stone Bridge	32
Evans, Nathan "Shank" (Lt. Col.)	leads Confederates at Matthew's Hill	80
Evelynton Heights	Stuart fires on retreating Union troops	95
Ewell	moves closer to Union forces	205
Ewell (Consert)	to command one of three corps	162
Ewell (General)	BH troop member serves as guide for	63
Ewell (General)	Turner diary, engagement at Bristoe Sta.	101
Ewell (General)	Turner diary mentions loss of leg	102
Fixell (Conors)	moves toward Winchester and Berryville,	400
Ewell (General)	pictured	163
Free II (O a constant)	Armstrong recalls BH Troop members	<b></b>
Ewell (General)	detailed in the Valley	251
Ewell, Richard S. (Brig. Gen.)	leads 1st Infantry Brigade	64
Ewell, Richard S. (Brig. Gen.)	men break camp at The Plains	110
Ewell, Richard S. (Lieutenant Colonel)	takes command, is wounded	22
Ewell, Richard S. (Lieutenant Colonel)	takes command of Riflemen	23
Ewell's Brigade	attacks Waterford	107
Exchange of prisoners	Childs is exchanged for Hansboro	144
Exchange of prisoners	Prison	159
Evelopes of principals	Bliss is exchanged for Lt. Col. D. Clinton	004
Exchange of prisoners	Burbridge	221
Evelopes of principal	BH Ashton, Graham and Grant are	005
Exchange of prisoners	exchanged for	225
Exchange of prisoners	Hunton is returned on exchange	231
Fush as as of a discourse	Harold Alston is exchanged from Ft.	000
Exchange of prisoners	Delaware Prison	232
Fushanas of minar see	Lee Harrison and George W. Anderson are	000
Exchange of prisoners	exchanged	233
Factory Lot	location of stores at Carter's Run	151
Fair Haven	Capt. Fitzhugh plans to capture ships here	238
Fair Oaks	see Seven Pines	93
Fairfax Cavalry	reorganization of	46
Fairfax County	Clark is wounded fighting here	225
Fairfax Court House	men join the BH troop	27
Fairfax Court House	Mosby captures Stoughton	139
Fairfax Court House	Stuart's Cavalry drivese Union garrison from	
Fairfax Court House	William Ball sends his family to safety	253
Fairfax Court House	William Ball returns to	254
Fairfax Court House	recalled re: first wounded BH member	256

Name	Subject	Page
Fairfax Court House	Warrenton Rifles take up position, pictured	21, 22
	Capt. Delaney considers Ball for Drummer-	
Fairfax Rifles	boy	18
Falkland	Turner diary mentions	99
Falling Waters	prisoners captured	82
	1st Carolina sets up ambush, mistakenly	
Falls Church	fires on BH	24
Falls Church	friendly fire killed two BH troopers	257
Falmouth	Waterloo Farm is head of navigation from	150
Fant family	2 or more are in troop	7
Fant, John	daughters part of spy network	130
Fant, John	BH member	130
Fant, John S.	wounded at Winchester	172
Fant, John S.	BH to scout for Gen. Wickham	192
Fant, John Stanford	BH brief biography / service record	270
Fant, Thomas	BH member	130
Fant, Thomas A.	BH brief biography / service record	271
	attends final meeting of the BH Camp's last	
Fant, Tom	three surviving members	259
Fants' Hospital	pressed into service as hospital	124
Farmville	Army of Va. Escapes Grant by heading here	234, 235
	Fitz Lee's troops cross James River and	
Farmville	move toward	232
Farmville Hospital	BH Brightwell admitted for illness	232
Farnsworth, E. I. (Capt.)	shot Edward Turner's son	146
	letter indicates that Charles Willis is	
Fauntleroy (Dr.)	admitted to asylum	253
Fauntleroy, I. F. (Dr.)	Turner diary mentions death of	103
Fauquier	territory	97
Fauquier	Louis Powell is seized at house in Fauquier	242
	Mosby's relationship with fellow soldiers	
Fauquier	deteriorates	248
	John (Dick) is buried at his former home in	
Fauquier	Opal	258
Fauquier	called Mosby's Confederacy	240
Fauquier County	Union guards against guerrilla attacks in	131
Fauquier County	New York cavalry sent by Hooker to harass	140
Fauquier County (Southern)	Pope's units in long lines across	105
Fauquier County (Upper)	part of Mosby's Confederacy	212
Fauquier County Court House	Warren Green Hotel located near	5
Fauquier County Historical Society	has knife Payne used to captuer Videttes	89
Fauquier Courthouse	minutes of the BH Camp are in the vault	259
Fauquier Springs	Stuart is there	89
Fauquier Springs	Union camp near	131
Fauquier Springs	BH Alexander Hunter surrenders	182
<b>-</b>	Black Horse Troop gathers here after	
Fauquier Springs	Appomattox	235
Ferguson, A. A. G. (Capt.)	sends report	142
Ferry, Edwards	Union crosses at	56
Ferry, Edwards	destination of New York regiment	58

Name	Subject	Page
Ferry, Edwards	BH troop crosses river	121
Ferry, Harper's	Payne memo, proposed plan of action	294
Ferry, Harper's	Payne memo, recalls meeting Jackson here	300
Ferry, Harper's Ferry	Black Horse Troop is sent to	6
Ferry, Harper's Ferry	Black Horse marches to	8
Ferry, Harper's Ferry	raid impacts Warrenton	21
Ferry, Harper's Ferry	Ferry	70
Ferry, Harper's Ferry	Turner diary, federal prisoners pass	103
Ferry, Harper's Ferry	to	186
Ferry, Smucker's	Mosby's Rangers cross the Shenandoah	230
Ficklin (Lt.) (acting commander of BH)	gathers the BH at Fauquier Springs	235
Ficklin, Billy	General Switzer headquarters at home of	198
Ficklin, Billy (Lieutenant)	takes part in an ambush	131
Ficklin, John	General Switzer headquarters at home of	198
Ficklin, John M.	joins Black Horse Troop	128
Ficklin, John M.	BH killed in battle at Gordonsville	207
Ficklin, John M.	BH brief biography / service record	271
Ficklin, William	is member of troop	7
Ficklin, William	joins the BH troop	27
Ficklin, William L.	BH elected 2nd Lt.	172
Ficklin, William L.	BH wounded at Raccoon Ford	174
	is elected to Black Horse Camp Executive	
Ficklin, William L.	Committee	256
Ficklin, William L.	BH brief biography / service record	271
Ficklin's Mill	canal goes to Waterloo Farm	150
Field, John (Private)	writes of building camp	64
Fifth Federal Corps	BH troopers take prisoners near	193
Finks	businessman still active according to letter	209
Finks, Tim	businessman still active according to letter	209
Fire Zoaves	picture of BH attack on Fire Zouaves	38
Fire Zouave	Northern regiment	17
First Manassas	Jackson crosses the battleground	112
	Brig. Gen. Payne keeps a sword captured	
First Manassas	here	225
First Manassas	many in 4th Va have fought together since	227
Fisher, Edward L.	enlisted	140
Fisher, Edward L.	is captured in Warrenton	154
Fisher, Edward L.	BH brief biography / service record	271
Fisher, Samuel G. (Dr.)	drunken raiding party	127
Fitzhugh, George Warren	BH brief biography / service record	271
	of 5th Va. Payne orders him to capture	007
Fitzhugh, Thaddeus (Capt.)	ships, report of action	237
Fitzhugh, Thomas	enlists with BH	67
Fitzhugh, Thomas	BH is captured near Hanover Court House	91
Fitzhugh, Thomas	signs oath of allegiance to the Union	175
Fitzhugh, Thomas	BH brief biography / service record	271
Fixe Forks	Brig. Gen. William Payne nearly lynched	0.40
Five Forks	shortly after	243
Five Forks	Payne memo, recalls wounding at	296
Five Forks	Sheridan moves toward, BH Green captured	233, 234

Name	Subject	Page
	BH troop, discharged, served later under	
Fletcher, Robert van Benton	Mosby	63
Fletcher, Robert van Benton	BH brief biography / service record	271
Flint Hill	heavy fighting is expected	28
Flint Hill	Bowles wounded at	48
Flint Hill	Captain Payne makes camp here	163
Florance, Benjamin	of Warrenton Rifles is captured	22
Florence, C. G.	enlists with BH	67
Florence, C. G.	BH is wounded at Beaver Dam	202
Florence, C. G.	BH brief biography / service record	271
Florence, Robert C.	enlisted	140
Florence, Robert C.	Ford	163
Florence, Robert C.	is paroled from prison	164
Florida	birth place of Louis Powell	240
Tionad	captured by Payne at Littletown Road	210
Folger, Abram	engagement	166
Follin, John Madison	joins Black Horse Troop	131
Follin, John Madison	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Follin, John Madison	BH brief biography / service record	271
Fones, Henry	BH brief biography / service record	272
Fones, Henry (Private)	BH, wounded	74
Fontaine, P. (Adjt.) (Lt.)	Company A casualty at Kelly's Ford	143
Food	feast	234
Food and Feed	cost is related in a letter	209
Ford, Beverly	Pleasonton's cavalry crosses	162
Ford, Blackburn	Sangster dies at	28
Ford, Blackburn's	battlefield casualties	83
Ford, Blackford's	fighting is audible from Fairfax Court House	28
Ford, Bull Run	diarist stationed at	40
Ford, Carpenter's	here Sheridan crosses North Anna River	107
Ford, Ely and Kelly Fords	prisoners taken at	104
Ford, Germanna	General Mead crosses	155
Ford, Kelly's	Gen. Averell attacks at Kelly's Ford	140
	Gen. Meade moves from Kelly's Ford toward	
Ford, Kelly's	Culpeper	155
Ford, Kelly's	Pleasonton's cavalry crosses	162
Ford, Kelly's	Union withdraws to	163
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	sharpshooters see action at Kelly's Ford,	
Ford, Kelly's	casualties	142, 143
Ford, Keye's	Mosby's Rangers cross the Shenandoah	231
Ford, Raccoon	Stuart reaches	155
Ford, Raccoon	Gen. Payne recalls Marsh James' death at	257
Ford, Raccoon	Wickham's troops make camp	172, 173
Ford, Sudley	proximity to battle	80
Ford, United States	BH takes prisoners at United States Ford	132
Ford, United States	Gray Ghost, a strike against Gen. Hooker	147
Ford, United States	Jackson orders Hill toward	156
Ford, Wright's	BH Hunter plans to cross here	185
Ford's Depot	Pickett is told to hold this	234
Ford's Theater	Lincoln assassination and suspects	240
		0

Name	Subject	Page
Forge Bridge	Stuart presses on toward	92
Forsythe, John W.	taken prisoner at Waterford	110
<b>,</b> ,	Mary Elizabeth Payne writes of embarking	
Fort (Fortress Monroe)	with prisoners for	78
Fort Delaware Prison	Clark is in Fort Delaware Prison	225
Fort Delaware Prison	Harold Alston is exchanged from	232
Fort Delaware Prison	Charles Willis is a prisoner here	253
Fort McHenry Prison	John P. Davis sent to	163
Fort Monroe	BH, Crittenden prisoner	74
Fort Monroe	Payne memo, proposed plan of action	294
Fort Monroe Prison	John P. Davis sent to	163
Fort Pulaski	1st. Lt. Childs is sent to Fort Pulaski Prison	225
Fort Sumpter	S. Carolina bombs	8
Fort Warren, Mass.	BH troop member sent to	63
	John Alexander IV has a grant for land	
Four Mile Run	between it and Hunting Creek	15
Fox, Addison (Dr.)	was with John Ball (?) at his death	254
Francis, Aaron (Private)	of Warrenton Rifles escapes captured	22
Frankland	captured at Charles H. Utterback's house	145
Franklin, T. W.	taken prisoner at Waterford	110
Franklin, William C.	renegade soldier, killed	86
Franklin, Wlater E. (Captain)	leads charge in attack on Union train	211
Frazir's Farm	BH privates Green and Smoot wounded	94
Frederick	Jackson enters	121
Frederick	Turner writes of news concerning	125
Frederick City	BH Hunter's intended destination	185
and the state of t	after battle here many Union troops return to	
Fredericksburg	Warrenton	131
Fredericksburg	Hill is left to defend	162
Fredericksburg	Custer kills two from in retaliation	212
Freedmen	a freedman helps Col. French hide	123
	communities of in Upper Fauquier and	
Freedmen	Loudoun	124
Freemasonry	prisoner recognizes Mountjoy's Masonic pin	215
Freemasonry	prisoner calls for mercy in the name of	221
Fremont, Jessie Benton	Jessie Scouts' named after	114
Fremont, John Charles (General)	Jessie Scouts' named after his wife	114
	Private Armstrong takes leave in search of	
French Leave	horse	169
French, S. Bassett (Colonel)	seeks a hot meal	122
French, S. Bassett (Colonel)	hides in hotel cellar	123
Front Royal	Mosby's Rangers stage hit and run raids	211
Front Royal	death of McMaster is still troubling Sheridan	214
Front Royal	retaliation measures are stopped	217
Fry, Samuel	taken prisoner at Waterford	110
Funkstown	an attack is repulsed	167
Gaines, William H. (Judge)	sees Payne capture Union Videttes	89
Gaines-Lunceford	owned by the Porter family	150
Gainesville	Jackson to arrive at Alex. Tpk. Here	104
Gainesville	4th Virginia passes through	111
	9 France	

Gainesville Federal troops move toward 113 Gainesville Races 174, 175 Gainesville Races 174, 175 Gainesville Payne/Mosby duel 248 Gainesville Payne/Mosby duel 248 Gainesville Payne/Mosby duel 248 Gainesville Payne/Mosby duel 248 Gaines Cross Road Private Amrstong plans to get a fresh horse 169 Galena sounds of cannon fire from 90 leads detachment from Ashby's old command 106 Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskins, James BH killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T.T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Grooper biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Grooper biography	Name	Subject	Page
Gainesville Races 174, 175 east of Buckland selected for the Payner/Mosby duel 248 Gains: Cross Road Private Amrstong plans to get a fresh horse 169 Galena sounds of cannon fire from 90 leads detachment from Ashby's old Gallager (Captain) command 106 Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby refreats toward 1446 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 273 George, Clavus C. joins the troop 274 George, T. B. George in Hilliam All Milliam B. 180 George (The Regiment) 193 George, T. B. General Hospital 31, Darville 180 George, T. B. General Hospital 31, Darville 180 George, T. B. George in Hilliam All Milliam B. 180 George, T. B. George in General Mead crosses 155 Germans 194 George, T. B. General Hospital 31, Darville 180 George, T. B. General Hospital 31, Darville 280 George, T. B. General Mead crosses 155 Germans 194 George in Hilliam B. 196 Georgia (8th Regiment) 194 Gettysburg			
east of Buckland selected for the Payne/Mosby duel 248 agains' Cross Road Private Amristong plans to get a fresh horse 169 Galena sounds of cannon fire from 90 leads detachment from Ashby's old command 106 Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. (Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garriston (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskins family 2 or more are in troop 7 for Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Nilliam E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Nilliam E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, D. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River from 272 George, Ctavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River from 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Bh brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Bh brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. C		•	
Gainesville Payne/Mosby duel 248 Gains' Cross Road Private Amristong plans to get a fresh horse 169 Gallean sounds of cannon fire from 90 leads detachment from Ashby's old command 106 Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garloalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH borief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Ctavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured in Faquier Co. 192 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George,			, -
Gains' Cross Road Private Amristong plans to get a fresh horse (Salena sounds of cannon fire from 90 leads detachment from Ashby's old (Gallager (Captain) command rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. (Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 270 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 270 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured long the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 273 George, T. B. BH brief biography	Gainesville		248
Galena sounds of cannon fire from 90 leads detachment from Ashby's old command 106 Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geory, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. (Trooper) is wounded 36 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, T. B. (Trooper) is wounded 372 George, T. B. (Trooper) is wounded 373 George, T. B. (Trooper) is wounded 374 George (Arth Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Grooper 174 General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 George (Arth Regim			
leads detachment from Ashby's old Gallager (Captain) command 106 Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garilok's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, James BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac			
Gallager (Captain) command 106 Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Cotavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Grooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Grooper) General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 126 Gettysburg Lee moves toward 166 Gettysburg 194 Gettysburg 19			
Gallager (Captain) rides to Waterford engagement 109 Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss writes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gasy. John W. (General) renegadse scape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Grooper) 138 George, T. B. Grooper) 139 George, T. B. Grooper) 140 Georgia (8th Regiment) 15 Georgia (8th Regiment) 15 Gights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) 15 Georgia (8th Regiment) 15 Gettysburg 15 Gettysburg 16 Gettysburg 16 Gettysburg 17 Gettysburg 17 Gettysburg 17 Gettysburg 17 Gettysburg 18 Gettysburg 19 Gettysburg 19 Gettysburg	Gallager (Captain)		106
Garibalid Guard reserve at Centerville 37 Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 92 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Garsins (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. killed in action 140 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Cotavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 173 Gettysburg 190 General Mead crosses 155 Germans 101 General Mead crosses 155 Germans 101 Gettysburg 101 General Mead crosses 155 Germans 102 George 103 General Mead crosses 155 Germans 104			
Garlick's Landing 4th and 9th Va. Destroy supply depot 22 Garnett, Thomas W. took and used Capt. Bliss' saber, pictured 221 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr. ) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. killed in action 140 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272			
Garnett, Thomas W. Capt. Bliss virtes to him 222 Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH is killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. killed in action 140 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, Otavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Otavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. captured in Faquier Co. 272 George, T. B. captured in Faculer Faculer Faculation 85 George, T. B. captured are in troop 77 George, T. B. captured are in troop 27 George, Otavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. captured are in troop 272 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 272 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia			
Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) Garnett, Thomas W. (Private) is stabbed by Bliss at Waynesboro 220 Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C.  George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. George, T. B. Ceorge, T. B. Ceorge, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Ceorge, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Ceorge, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 273 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service rec	•	• • • • • •	
Garnett, Thomas W. (Private)  Garrison (Mr.)  Mosby retreats toward  146  Gaskin family  2 or more are in troop  7  Gaskins, James  BH is killed by friendly fire  139  Gaskins, James  BH is killed accidentally  272  Gaskins, John Alfred  BH wounded at Stevensburg  Gaskins, John Alfred  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, Robert A.  BH brief biography / service record  Caskins, Robert A.  BH brief biography / service record  Caskins, Robert A.  BH brief biography / service record  Caskins, Robert A.  BH brief biography / service record  Caskins, Robert A.  BH brief biography / service record  Caskins, T. T.  BH brief biography / service record  Caskins, William E.  BH captured in Faquier Co.  192  Gaskins, William E.  BH brief biography / service record  Casy, John W. (General)  Ceary, John W. (General)  Erasmus Helm admitted  George family  2 or more are in troop  7  George, J. J.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, Otavus C.  Joins the troop  Ceorge, Otavus C.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, Otavus C.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  Captured along the Potomac River  172  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  Captured along the Potomac River  172  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  Captured along the Potomac River  172  Georgia (7th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Georgia (8th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Georg	·	·	
Garrison (Mr.) Mosby retreats toward 146 Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, Otcavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Otcavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Otcavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. captured in fraque of 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Groper All Bhrief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George,		•	
Gaskin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. killed in action 140 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Cotavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. Grooper General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg newspapers report a Southern Victory 171 Gettysburg 194 newspapers report a Southern Victory 174 Gettysburg 194 newspapers report a Southern Victory 175 Gettysburg 194 newspapers report a Southern Victory 175 Gettysburg 194 newspapers report a Southern Vic	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
Gaskins, James BH is killed by friendly fire 139 Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geory, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 7 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germans Union soldlers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg 194 George at Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost 195 Ghost 193 Grand 175 George at Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost 195 Ghost 194 George at Ball's Bluff 58	,	-	
Gaskins, James BH killed accidentally 272 Gaskins, John Alfred enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. GTrooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. GTrooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. GTrooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. GTrooper 132 George, T. B. GTrooper 133 George 143 George 143 George 144 George 145	· ·	•	139
Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. killed in action 140 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 277 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 277 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg after this battle Lee advanced, pictured 169 Gettysburg newspapers report a Southern Victory 171 Gettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at 296 Ghost report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff 60	·		
Gaskins, John Alfred BH wounded at Stevensburg 174 Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Lee moves toward 165 Gettysburg 166 Gettysburg 171 Gettysburg 172 Gettysburg 174 Gettysburg 175 Gettysburg 176 Gettysburg 177 Gettysburg 177 Gettysburg 178 Gettysburg 179 General Mead crosses 175 Gettysburg 170 Gettysburg 171 Gettysburg 172 Gettysburg 173 Gettysburg 174 Gettysburg 175 Gettysburg 176 Gettysburg 177 Gettysburg 178 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 170 Gettysburg 171 Gettysburg 172 Gettysburg 173 Gettysburg 174 Gettysburg 174 Gettysburg 175 Gettysburg 176 Gettysburg 177 Gettysburg 177 Gettysburg 178 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 170 Gettysburg 171 Gettysburg 172 George Alle Seluff 175 Gettysburg 175 George Alle Seluff 176 Gettysburg 177 Gettysburg 178 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 179 Gettysburg 179 G	,	•	
Gaskins, John Alfred BH brief biography / service record Caskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record Caskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record Caskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record Caskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. BH captured in Faquier Co. Caskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record Caskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record Caskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record Caskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record Caskins, William E. Caery, John W. (General) Caerge family Caerge, J. J. Caerge, J. J. Caerge, M. BH brief biography / service record Caerge, Octavus C. Caerge, Octavus C. Caerge, Octavus C. Caerge, T. B (Trooper) Caerge, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River Caerge, T. B. Caerge, T.	,	BH wounded at Stevensburg	
Gaskins, Robert A. enlists with BH 67 Gaskins, Robert A. killed in action 140 Gaskins, Robert A. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, T. T. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. 192 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg newspapers report a Southern Victory 171 Gettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at 296 Ghost report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff 60		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Gaskins, Robert A.  Gaskins, Robert A.  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, T. T.  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, T. T.  BH captured in Faquier Co.  Gaskins, William E.  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, William E.  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, William E.  BH brief biography / service record  Geary, John W. (General)  renegads escape his brigade, letter from  85  General Hospital 31, Danville  Erasmus Helm admitted  67  George family  2 or more are in troop  7  George, J. J.  BH postwar rolls  272  George, M.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, Octavus C.  joins the troop  27  George, Octavus C.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B. (Trooper)  is wounded  132  George, T. B.  Captured along the Potomac River  172  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  Georgia (7th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Georgia (8th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Georgia (8th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Georgia (8th Regiment)  General Mead crosses  155  Germans  Union soldiers  128  Gettysburg  John M. Tinsman is captured  137  Gettysburg  Stuart's Cavalry arrives in  166  Gettysburg  newspapers report a Southern Victory  171  Gettysburg  Payne memo, recalls wounding at  report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff  60  Ghost  mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff	·	<b>.</b> , ,	
Gaskins, Robert A.  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, T. T.  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, Thomas T.  BH captured in Faquier Co.  192  Gaskins, William E.  BH brief biography / service record  Gaskins, William E.  BH brief biography / service record  Geary, John W. (General)  renegads escape his brigade, letter from  Some ranged family  George family  2 or more are in troop  7  George, J. J.  BH postwar rolls  272  George, M.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, Octavus C.  Joins the troop  George, Octavus C.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B (Trooper)  Seorge, T. B.  George, T. B.  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B.  George, T. B.  George, T. B.  Georgia (7th Regiment)  Sights at Matthew's Hill  Some Georgia (8th Regiment)  Sights at Matthew's Hill  Some Germanna Ford  General Mead crosses  155  Germans  Union soldiers  128  Gettysburg  John M. Tinsman is captured  137  Gettysburg  Stuart's Cavalry arrives in  Gettysburg  Alter this battle Lee advanced, pictured  169  Gettysburg  Rettysburg  Payne memo, recalls wounding at  report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff  60  Ghost  mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff  60	·		
Gaskins, T. T.  Gaskins, Thomas T.  BH captured in Faquier Co.  192  Gaskins, William E.  BH brief biography / service record  272  Geary, John W. (General)  General Hospital 31, Danville  Erasmus Helm admitted  67  George family  2 or more are in troop  7  George, J. J.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, M.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, Octavus C.  George, Octavus C.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, Octavus C.  BH brief biography / service record  272  George, T. B (Trooper)  is wounded  132  George, T. B.  Captured along the Potomac River  172  George, T. B.  Georgia (7th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Georgia (8th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Germanna Ford  General Mead crosses  155  Germans  Union soldiers  128  Gettysburg  John M. Tinsman is captured  137  Gettysburg  Stuart's Cavalry arrives in  66  Gettysburg  Payne memo, recalls wounding at  report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff  60  192  272  192  193  194  195  196  197  197  198  199  199  199  199  190  191  192  192	·		
Gaskins, Thomas T. BH captured in Faquier Co. Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record Geary, John W. (General) General Hospital 31, Danville George family Ceorge family Ceorge, J. J. George, J. J. BH postwar rolls George, Octavus C. George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record Ceorge, T. B. George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River Ceorge, T. B. BH brief biography / service record Ceorge, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River Ceorge, T. B. BH brief biography / service record Ceorge, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River Ceorge, T. B. Ceorgia (7th Regiment) Georgia (8th Regiment) Georgia (8th Regiment) Germanna Ford General Mead crosses Cettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured Cettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in Cettysburg After this battle Lee advanced, pictured Georgia (Payne memo, recalls wounding at Cettysburg Cettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at Cettysburg	·		
Gaskins, William E. BH brief biography / service record 272 Geary, John W. (General) renegads escape his brigade, letter from 85 General Hospital 31, Danville Erasmus Helm admitted 67 George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B. Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Lee moves toward 165 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg after this battle Lee advanced, pictured 169 Gettysburg newspapers report a Southern Victory 171 Gettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at 296 Ghost mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost		<b>.</b> , ,	
Geary, John W. (General)renegads escape his brigade, letter from85General Hospital 31, DanvilleErasmus Helm admitted67George family2 or more are in troop7George, J. J.BH postwar rolls272George, M.BH brief biography / service record272George, Octavus C.joins the troop27George, Octavus C.BH brief biography / service record272George, T. B. (Trooper)is wounded132George, T. B.captured along the Potomac River172Georgia (7th Regiment)fights at Matthew's Hill80Georgia (8th Regiment)fights at Matthew's Hill80Germanna FordGeneral Mead crosses155GermansUnion soldiers128GettysburgJohn M. Tinsman is captured137GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60	·	·	
General Hospital 31, DanvilleErasmus Helm admitted67George family2 or more are in troop7George, J. J.BH postwar rolls272George, M.BH brief biography / service record272George, Octavus C.joins the troop27George, Octavus C.BH brief biography / service record272George, T. B (Trooper)is wounded132George, T. B.captured along the Potomac River172George, T. B.BH brief biography / service record272Georgia (7th Regiment)fights at Matthew's Hill80Georgia (8th Regiment)fights at Matthew's Hill80Germanna FordGeneral Mead crosses155GermansUnion soldiers128GettysburgJohn M. Tinsman is captured137GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60	·	<b>.</b> , ,	
George family 2 or more are in troop 7 George, J. J. BH postwar rolls 272 George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg after this battle Lee advanced, pictured 169 Gettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at 296 Ghost report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff 60			
George, J. J. George, M. BH brief biography / service record George, Octavus C. joins the troop George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record George, T. B (Trooper) George, T. B. Captured along the Potomac River George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record Georgia (7th Regiment) Georgia (7th Regiment) Georgia (8th Regiment) General Mead crosses Germanna Ford General Mead crosses Germans Union soldiers Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured Gettysburg Gettysbur	•		
George, M. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, Octavus C. joins the troop 27 George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Lee moves toward 165 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg after this battle Lee advanced, pictured 169 Gettysburg newspapers report a Southern Victory 171 Gettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at 296 Ghost report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff 60	·		272
George, Octavus C. BH brief biography / service record 272 George, T. B (Trooper) is wounded 132 George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Lee moves toward 165 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg after this battle Lee advanced, pictured 169 Gettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at 296 Ghost report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff 60		•	
George, Octavus C.  BH brief biography / service record  George, T. B (Trooper)  is wounded  George, T. B.  captured along the Potomac River  172  George, T. B.  BH brief biography / service record  272  Georgia (7th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Georgia (8th Regiment)  fights at Matthew's Hill  80  Germanna Ford  General Mead crosses  155  Germans  Union soldiers  128  Gettysburg  John M. Tinsman is captured  137  Gettysburg  Lee moves toward  165  Gettysburg  Stuart's Cavalry arrives in  166  Gettysburg  Gettysburg  newspapers report a Southern Victory  171  Gettysburg  Payne memo, recalls wounding at  296  Ghost  mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff  60			
George, T. B (Trooper) George, T. B. Georgia (7th Regiment) Georgia (8th Regiment) Germanna Ford Germanna Ford Germans Gettysburg G	_		
George, T. B. captured along the Potomac River 172 George, T. B. BH brief biography / service record 272 Georgia (7th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Georgia (8th Regiment) fights at Matthew's Hill 80 Germanna Ford General Mead crosses 155 Germans Union soldiers 128 Gettysburg John M. Tinsman is captured 137 Gettysburg Lee moves toward 165 Gettysburg Stuart's Cavalry arrives in 166 Gettysburg after this battle Lee advanced, pictured 169 Gettysburg newspapers report a Southern Victory 171 Gettysburg Payne memo, recalls wounding at 296 Ghost report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff 60	<u> </u>	§ , ,	
George, T. B.  Georgia (7th Regiment)  Georgia (8th Regiment)  Germanna Ford  General Mead crosses  Germans  Union soldiers  John M. Tinsman is captured  Gettysburg  Gettysbu	,		
Georgia (7th Regiment)fights at Matthew's Hill80Georgia (8th Regiment)fights at Matthew's Hill80Germanna FordGeneral Mead crosses155GermansUnion soldiers128GettysburgJohn M. Tinsman is captured137GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Georgia (8th Regiment)fights at Matthew's Hill80Germanna FordGeneral Mead crosses155GermansUnion soldiers128GettysburgJohn M. Tinsman is captured137GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60	9 7		
Germanna FordGeneral Mead crosses155GermansUnion soldiers128GettysburgJohn M. Tinsman is captured137GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
GermansUnion soldiers128GettysburgJohn M. Tinsman is captured137GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60		•	155
GettysburgJohn M. Tinsman is captured137GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60			
GettysburgLee moves toward165GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60			
GettysburgStuart's Cavalry arrives in166Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60		·	
Gettysburgafter this battle Lee advanced, pictured169Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60		Stuart's Cavalry arrives in	
Gettysburgnewspapers report a Southern Victory171GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60		·	
GettysburgPayne memo, recalls wounding at296Ghostreport of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff58Ghostmysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff60		•	
Ghost report of ghostly figure at Ball's Bluff 58 Ghost mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff 60			
Ghost mysteries, superstitions about Ball's Bluff 60	, ,	•	
, ,		_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Gilman, G. W.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	

Name	Subject	Page
Gilman, J. C.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Gilman, J. E. (Private)	mentioned for gallentry at Kelly's Ford	143
Gilman, J. R.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Gilman, Jos. (Private)	mentioned for gallentry at Kelly's Ford	143
Glasscock, Amrstead	BH troop member becomes wagoneer	63
Glasscock, Amrstead	BH troop, AWOL	67
Glasscock, Armstead	BH brief biography / service record	272
Glasscock, Armstead (Private)	BH was AWOL	138
Glasscock, O. F.	BH is captured near Hanover Court House	91
Glasscock, O. F.	BH brief biography / service record	272
Glenn (The Glenn)	home	149
Glenn (The Glenn)	another name for Horner's Mill	151
Goldwin (Church)	BH Thorn is captured, sent here	190
Goochland Dragoons	local troops near Bull Run	12
Goochland Light Dragoons	John W. Randolph is a member of	41
Goodhart, Briscoe (Private)	gives account of attack at Waterford	107
Goodhart, Briscoe (Private)	continues his account of Waterford	109
,	gives account of MR interaction with	
Goodheart, Briscoe	Loudoun Rangers	231
	Payne memo recalls escorting Gen. Lee	
Gordon (Lt.)	during inspection	301
Gordon family	2 or more are in troop	7
Gordon, Charles H.	Joins the troop, BH Troop's 2nd Lieutenant	2, 6
Gordon, Charles Henry	BH transferred to staff of Gen. Robertson	131
Gordon, Charles Henry	BH brief biography / service record	273
Gordon, Dallas P.	enlists in 4th Virginia	144
Gordon, Dallas P.	BH is AOWL	172
Gordon, Dallas P.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Gordon, I. J.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Gordon, James B. (Brig. Gen.)	pictured	202
Gordon, James B. (Brig. Gen.)	killed in Sheridan's raid on Richmond	202, 203
Gordon, Sam (Private)	Gen. Payne eulogizes first BH men killed	257
Gordon, Samuel H.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Gordon, Samuel H. (Private)	first casualty of Black Horse Troop	24
Gordon, William C.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Gordons	relatives of Ludd Beal in Louisa	197
Gordonsdale	Turner diary mentions visit to	99
Gordonsville	recieves Second Manassas casualties	124
Gordonsville	provost marshall friend of Mr. Vest	197
Gordonsville	severe engagement noted	207
Gordonsville	Mumford moves toward	226
Gorman, Willis (Brig. Gen.)	orders slaves selling liquor to be whipped	55
Government	Payne memo, beliefs about  BH dress in dark uniforms of to evade	295
Governor's Guard	capture	70
Governor's Mounted Guard	local troops near Bull Run	12
Grace Episcopal Church	John Gordon Beale is buried here	259
Graham, Edward C.	enlists in 4th Virginia	144
Graham, Edward C.	captured at Catlett's Station	172
Graham, Edward C.	BH was exchanged	225
J. L J, _ J	= :	

Name	Subject	Page
		Page
Graham, Edward C.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Grant (General)	troops dwindle in the final months	232
Grant (General)	moves west from Petersburg	233
0	Army of Va. Escapes Grant by heading to	00.4
Grant (General)	Farmville	234
Grant (General)	capture of supply ship for is planned	237
0 (5 :1 )	John Singleton Mosby Am. Counsel to Hong	0.40
Grant (President)	Kong	248
Grant, C. E.	BH captured at Catlett Station	174
Grant, E. C.	BH was exchanged	225
Grant, E. C.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Grant, Ulysses S. (General)	takes command of the Army of the Potomac	193
Grant, Ulysses S. (General)	his next move essential info for Lee	200
Grant, Ulysses S. (General)	losses after Wilderness	204
Grant, Ulysses S. (General)	strategy in move toward Guiney Station	205
Grant, Ulysses S. (General)	wants Sheridan to move up Shenandoah	211
Grant, Ulysses S. (General)	moves to Cold Harbor	206, 207
Granville	Louis Powell lived here with the Paynes	241
Gray Ghost	reference in caption of picture	140
Gray Ghost	a planned strike against General Hooker	147
Gray, Robert A.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Gray, Robert A.	transferred in from the 9th Va.	172
Great Falls	Stuart crosses on the way to Gettysburg	168
Green (Private)	dodges gunfire in Boonsboro	123
Green family	2 or more are in troop	7
Green Springs	James A. Downes is captured	164
	friends of Armstrong, relatives of Ludd Beal	
Green Springs	here	197
Green, B. H.	BH is captured at Five Forks	233
Green, Bernard P. (Private)	BH seek supplies at hotel	122
Green, Bernard Payton	enlists with BH at Manassass	62
Green, Bernard Peyton (Sargent)	BH, wounded	74
Green, Berndard Peyton	BH brief biography / service record	273
Green, Brent	operates Miller's Woolen Factory	151
Green, M. M.	attends final meeting of the BH Camp	259
Green, Middleton and Brent Miller	Horner's Mill sold to	149
Green, Moses M.	enlists with BH	67
Green, Moses M.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Green, Moses M. (Private)	BH wounded	94
Green, Nimrod M.	BH brief biography / service record	273
Green, Nimrod Milton	BH in hospital in Petersburg	131
Green, Nimrod Milton	BH is captured at Petersburg	234
Green, Nimrod Milton Green	guards John Brown, is pictured	6
Green, Sym	BH reports that BH Hunter is dead	195
	a friend of Brig. Gen. Payne, in prison, sons	
Green, Thomas (Mr.)	in BH	244
Green, Thomas Ritchie	enlisted	140
Green, Thomas Ritchie	BH becomes a clerk at headquarters	192
Green, Thomas Ritchie	BH brief biography / service record	274
Greencastle, Pa.	John William Ballinger is captured	167

Name	Subject	Page
Greenleaf's Mill	BH Hunter rests here	185
Gregg, James W.	wounded at Waterford	110
Greigner, C. C.	BH postwar roll	274
Gresham, C. C.	BH postwar roll	274
Gresham, E. C.	BH brief biography / service record	274
Grey, R. A.	is member of troop	7
Griffin (Col.)	of 18th Mississippi, prisoner at Old Capitol	154
Ground Squirrel Bridge	Sheridan reaches	202
Groveton	Jackson's troops are here	113
Groveton	Yankees located here	126
Grovetown	"guide" says Porter turned right at	116
Guiney Station	Grant moves toward	205
Guiney's Station	Jackson's surgeon sends him here	157
Gum Springs	Jessie Scout claims to have come by way	116
Hagerstown	an attack is repulsed	167
Haley, John W. (Private)	writes of picket duty at Ball's Bluff	60
ridicy, comi vv. (i nvate)	William Selwin Ball met Fitzhugh Carter at	00
Hall, Eliza	her home	44
Hall, W. P.	BH brief biography / service record	274
Hames, Robert	tracks deserters	86
Hamilton	was quaker town called Harmony	106
Hamilton (Cpl)	Waynesboro	220
Hamilton Family	2 or more are in troop	7
Hamilton, Color Corporal	carried the colors into battle	218
Hamilton, Ferguson	BH brief biography / service record	274
Hamilton, Ferguson (Private)	BH troop, horse is wounded	62
Hamilton, Hugh	enlists with BH	67
Hamilton, Hugh	Jr.	120
Hamilton, Hugh	pictured 1902	223
Hamilton, Hugh (Color Corporal)	is invited to reunion of 1st RI Cavalry	222
Hamilton, Hugh (Private)	takes part in an ambush	131
Hamilton, Hugh (Private)	BH is detailed to the Provost Marshall	172
Hamilton, Hugh (Private)	is elected adjutant of Black Horse Camp	256
Hamilton, Hugh (Private)	attends final meeting of the BH Camp	259
Hampden, John	treachery	250
Hampton	"guide" claims enrollment with	116
Hampton	for	298
Hampton	Custer	207
Hampton Son insignia	fought to the last man	40
Hampton, Wade	charges Union force at Hanover	165
Hampton, Wade	division probes Meade's defenses	172
Hampton, Wade	division dispatched to Haw's Shop	205
Hampton, Wade (Colonel)	arrives at Manassass	31
Hampton's division	push Union troops toward Stevensburg	173
Hancock, G. (Private)	Company C, missing	143
rianood, o. (i nivato)	leads charge on Sheridan's troops, is	140
Hanes, Walter T. (Lt.)	wounded	224
Hanes, Walter T. (Ct.)	recalls Wayesboro fight to Bliss	221
ranso, water r. (rivate)	picture of the Surrat, Poweel, Herold and	
Hanging	Atzerodt hanging	242
i isanging	, azoroat nanging	272

Name	Subject	Page
Hanover	Confederates move toward	165
Hanover	Union force engages 2nd NC	165
Hanover (Gettysburg)	Payne memo, recalls capture	296
Hanover (Pennsylvania)	Payne memo, recalls last seeing Stuart	298
Hanover Court House	BH Robert Martin is honored	91
Hanover Court House	Stuart rides to	92
Hanover Court House	4th Va. Drilling at	96
Hanover Court House	Charles Willis is captured here	253
Hanover Dragoons	local troops near Bull Run	12
Hanover Junction	Grant moves toward	205
Hanover Town	Grant heads toward	205
Hanover troop	William Wickham is captain of	26
Hansboro, James F.	enlists with BH	67
Hansboro, James F.	is captured in Fauquier County	132
Hansboro, James F.	BH is captured and sent to Capitol Prison	139
Hansboro, James F.	is exchanged for Francis A. Childs	144
Hansboro, James F.	BH brief biography / service record	274
Harding, William	joins Black Horse Troop	90
Harding, William	BH brief biography / service record	274
Hardy County	4th Va. Rides into	225
Hardy County	BH deals with Swamp Dragoons	228
Harmony	quaker town is a target, now called Hamilton	106
Harper's Ferry	Black Horse escort	6
Harper's Ferry	Black Horse marches to	8
Harper's Ferry	raid impacts Warrenton	21
Harper's Ferry	Ferry	70
Harper's Ferry	Turner diary, federal prisoners pass	103
Harper's Ferry	prisoner BH Hunter is sent to	186
Harper's Ferry	Payne memo, proposed plan of action	294
Harper's Ferry	Payne memo, recalls meeting Jackson here	300
Harper's Weekly	describes Black Horse	6
Harper's Weekly	reports about BH charge	38
Harriet Deford	ship to be captured by Capt. Fitzhugh	237
Harris, C. S. (Lieut)	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Harris, Charles Sheldon (Lieut)	killed at Kelly's Ford	143
Harris, Marian Allison	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Harrison Island	Union troops rescue fellows from river	59
Harrison, John	diarist describes a trick played on someone	45
Harrison, Lee	BH is wounded	192
Harrison, Lee	BH was captured in Front Royal	228
Harrison, Lee	BH is sent to Elmira Prison	232
Harrison, Lee	is exchanged	233
Harrison, Lee	BH brief biography / service record	274
Harrison, Walter	letter from, re: gold spurs	48
Harrison, William Henry (President)	Berkeley mansion is McClellan's objective	94
Harrisonburg	BH scouts ried the Swift Run Gap Road	213
Harrison's Island	Union camp	55
Harrison's Landing	McClellan's objective	94
Harrison's Landing	President Lincoln visits	95
Harrison's Landing	McClellan moves from	96

Name	Subject	Page
Hart (Mr.)	slaves are hired for \$8 /month	189
	Armstrong's father brings home wounded	.00
Hart, Bod	boys	198
Hart, Robert	is member of troop	7
Hart, Robert Allison	BH wounded at Stevensburg	174
Hart, Robert Allison	BH wounded in battle at Gordonsville	207
Hart, Robert Allison	BH brief biography / service record	274
Harvard Regiment	Harvard men are soldiers	55
ran vara regiment	grave stone (pictured) at Ball's Bluff, buried	33
Hatcher, Clinton (Sergeant)	in Purcellville	60
Haw, John	owned Haw's Junction	205
Haw's House	converted into a hospital	206
Haw's Junction	Wickham's Brigade moves toward	205
Haw's Shop	Stuart encounters Yankees	92
Haw's Shop	was Trevelain Station, disaster	205
Haw's Shop	Grant heads toward	205
Hayden (Reverand)	account of renagade soldiers	86
Hayes (President)	John Singleton Mosby helps to elect	248
Hayes, Brooke (Lt.)	killed at Waterford	110
Haymarket	troops move through	111
Haymarket	inexperienced Union troops	118
Haymarket	Union is forced to	175
Hays (Lt.)	recovering at Col. Durfey's	74
Heath, Jesse	writes of the wounded at Spotsylvania	196
Heflin, J. W.	tracks deserters	86
Helm	businessman still active according to letter	209
	wounded at Wanesboro sent to	
Helm	Charlottesville hosp.	221
Helm (Mrs.)	writer describes her as being well	209
Helm (Private)	dies of his wounds	123
Helm Erasmus, Sr.	nurses his wounded son	124
Helm family	2 or more are in troop	7
Helm Family	Warrenton cemetery plot	189
Helm Family	burial plot in Warrenton Cemetery, pictured	246
Helm Family	Gen. Payne commends the family	257
Helm, Agnes	nurses her wounded brother	124
Helm, Agnes Harwood Marshall	nurses her wounded son	124
Helm, Agnes Pickett	her bracelt, pictured	23
Helm, Edward Aisquith	absent due to illness	140
Helm, Edward Aisquith	dies at home of dysentery	154
Helm, Edward Aisquith	BH brief biography / service record	274
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	joins the troop	2
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	signed pledge to purchase weapons for	
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	Thomas Lunsford	6
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	BH, at Manassas	23
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	BH troop, in hospital	67
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	pictured with other BH members	105
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	BH guards Jackson, mortally wounded	120
,	is treated at his family's store become	.=•
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	hospital	124
,		

Name	Subject	Page
Helm, Erasmus Jr.	is wounded	126
Helm, Erasmus jr.	BH brief biography / service record	275
Helm, Francis (Private)	wounded in rout of Loudoun Rangers	231
Helm, Frank	MR, from Warrenton is wounded	230
Helm, Harry	is wounded and may lose his foot	209
Helm, Lewis Marshall	author, stands where Jackson fell, pictured	157
Helm, Lewis Marshall	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
	Payne's 2nd, is also challenged to a duel by	
Helm, Lyttleton	Mosby	249
Helm, Ras (Old Ras)	catches fish for sale	209
Helm, Robert Henry (Woody or Henry)	BH transferred in from Utterback's Battery	192
Helm, Robert Henry (Woody or Henry)	Gordonsville	207
Helm, Robert Henry (Woody)	BH brief biography / service record	275
Helm, William	example of a slave name	189
Helm, William	BH his brother transferrs in	192
Helm, William Picket	hears of brother's death, enlists, BH transfer	129
Helm, William Picket (Private)	BH is captured at Waterloo bridge	153
Helm, William Picket (Private)	released from Old Capitol Prison	154
Helm, William Pickett	BH detailed to Gen. Wickahm	175
Helm, William Pickett	is wounded in attack	218
Helm, William Pickett	BH is released from hospital	225
Helm, William Pickett	released from Hosp., rejoins BH troop	228
	BH, his grandson is on Committee to Name	
Helm, William Pickett	the Fallen	246
Helm, William Pickett	BH brief biography / service record	275
	pictured, is elected to Black Horse Camp	
Helm, William Pickett (Private)	Executive Committee	256
Henry House	many Zouaves are dead after battle	28
Henry House	attack near	34
Henry House	proximity to battle	80
	accused of conspiring in Lincoln	
Herold, David E.	assassination	240
Herold, David E.	picture of hanging	242
Herrell, William S.	BH brief biography / service record	275
	Capt. Fitzhugh reachers here on ship	
Herring Bay	capture mission	238
Herrington, George W.	joins the troop	27
Herrington, George W.	BH brief biography / service record	275
Hickman, John P.	handkerchief used as truce flag	108
Hickory Hill	Colonel Wickham recuperates	93
High Bridge	4th Va. Takes high position at	235
Highland Light	Capt. Fitzhugh fails to intercept	238
u u	Jackson orders him toward United States	
Hill, A. P. (General)	Ford	156
Hill, A. P. (General)	is wounded	157
Hill, A. P. (General)	to command one of three corps	162
Hill, D. H.	joins with Johnston's division	71
Hill's Corps	drop back to Chilesburg	205
	to be screened by Randolph, White and	
Hillsboro	gallagher	106

Name	Subject	Page
Hillsboro	Loudoun Rangers drew members from	230
Hinson's Mill	Lee is crossing the Rappahannock	106
Hinson's Mill	Jackson crosses Rappahannock	152
Hite, Cornelius Randolph	BH brief biography / service record	275
Hite, Cornelius Randolph Jr.	enlists in 4th Virginia	144
Hite, Cornelius Randolph Jr.	BH captured in Faquier Co.	192
Hobson, John David (Lieut.)	leads squadron at Kelly's Ford	143
Hodge, Rob	material from private collection of	247
Hoffnagle	wounded man from the 153rd New York	216
Holland, George L.	is member of troop	7
Holland, George Louis	BH brief biography / service record	275
Holland, George Lweis	BH wounded at Spotslyvania	199
Hollingsworth, Robert	Confederates dismount near his barn	109
Holmes (Homes?), Oliver Wendell	pictured	57
Holmes (Homes?), Oliver Wendell	seriously wounded at Ball's Bluff	57
Holmes (Homes?), Oliver Wendell Jr.	Harvard men are soldiers	55
Holmes, C. F.	BH postwar roll	276
Holmes, M. C.	joins the BH troop	172
Holmes, M. C.	BH assigned to provost	192
Holmes, M. C.	BH brief biography / service record	276
Holtzclaw, Charles E.	attends final meeting of the BH Camp	259
Holtzclaw, Charles Eli	BH brief biography / service record	276
Holtzman, John A.	diary entry describes conditions and plans	225
Homer, Seth	wounded at Midland	199
Homiston, J. M. (Dr.)	treatment in prison	82
Hood (General)	encounters a "guide" (Jessie Scout)	115
Hood (General)	questions the "guide"	116
Hood (General)	has the "guide" searched	117
Hooker	at Sudly Springs according to "guide"	116
Hooker (General)	engages with Stuart's cavalry	71
	takes command of the Union Army of the	
Hooker, Joseph (General)	Potomac	140
Hooker, Joseph (General)	across the river from Jackson's troops	155
Hooker, Joseph (General)	builds fortifications	156
Hooker, Joseph (General)	Jackson would face into his force	156
Hooker, Joseph (General)	is in retreat	157
	falls back expecting an attack on	
Hooker, Joseph (General)	Washington (Va.)	163
Hooker's Messenger?	pictured	140
Hopewell	Mosby's men depart from	146
Horde's Mill	canal joins Rappahannock River	150
Horn, P.	BH brief biography / service record	276
Horn, P. (Lt.)	BH sent to Chimborazo Hospital	208
Horner, S. L.	BH is detailed to the medical department	172
Horner, S. L.	BH brief biography / service record	276
Horner, Seth	wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp	197
Horner's Mill	Armstrong family lived here	149
Horner's Mill	two miles from Blackwell's Mill	151
Horses	black horse required	5
Horses	BH Armstrong keeps a captured horse	223

Name	Subject	Page	
Horses	draft horses taken from farms	1 age	168
Horses	dying as fast at the men that road them		190
Horses (Agrippa)	Turner takes stalion south		145
. 10.000 (/ 1g/1ppa)	J. C. Lindsay is asked to make school into		. 10
Hospital	hospital		62
1 ioophai	BH trooper sent to Chimborazo Hospital		02
Hospital	(pictured)		63
	General Hospital in Danville admits		
Hospital	Erasmus Helm		67
	Erasmus Helm is sent to a Warrenton		
Hospital	Hospital		67
Hospital	BH Beggerly is sent to Chimborazo Hospital		67
Hospital	Hospital		73
Hospital	BH Beale is sent to Richmond Hospital		90
Hospital	Turner diary, Stovers Mill is a hospital		102
	Warrenton Presbyterian Church used as a		
Hospital	hospital		110
Hospital	church pressed into service as hospital		124
Hospital	Lindsey Store serves as hospital		124
Hospital	Fants' store pressed into service as hospital		124
Hospital	Carter Hall pressed into service as hospital		124
Hospital	Erasmus Helm's store is a hospital		124
Hospital	Alexander Hunter recalls hospitals		125
Hospital	BH Green in hospital in Petersburg		131
	Jackson is moved to field hospital at		
Hospital	Wilderness Tavern		157
	an unidentified Spotsylvania Confederate		
Hospital	Hospital, pictured		158
Hospital	BH Embry returns from Wayside Hospital		172
Hospital	McCormic sent to Charlottesville Hospital		173
Hospital	Cook is sent to Chimborzo Hospital		173
Hospital	pictured, a warehouse in Spotsylvania		198
Hospital	Haw's house converted into a hospital		206
11 9 1	Jackson Hospital takes BH casualty after		000
Hospital	Haw's Shop		206
Hospital	BH Lt. P. Horn sent to Chimborazo Hospital		208
He en ital	Bliss and Moss are taken to hospital in		004
Hospital	Charlottesville		221
l loopital	BH Helm is released from Charlottesville		225
Hospital	Hosp.		225 228
Hospital	Charlottesville Hospital		
Hospital	BH Beale is taken to Chimborazo		<ul><li>232</li><li>232</li></ul>
Hospital	BH Brightwell admitted to Farmville Hosp.		232
Hospital (Jackson Hospital)	Harold Alston is hospitalized at Jackson Hosp.		232
Hospital, Seabrooke	Dr. Harrison is in charge		45
Hotchkiss, Jed	"guide" gives information about		116
Hough, Henry C.	wounded at Waterford		110
Hough, Robert W.	wounded at Waterford, taken prisoner		110
Howe (Lt.)	a prisoner at Old Capitol Prison in Wash.		154
HOWE (Lt.)	a phother at Old Capitol Filouri III Wash.		104

Name	Subject	Page
Hulet	Stevens hires someone who worked for	209
Hull, Helen Cheek	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Hume (Hume and Wayman)	merchant	151
Hunter (Private)	writes of winter camp life	64
Hunter (Private)	BH praises BH William N. Thorn	190
Hunter (Private)	returns to BH	192
Hunter, Alec	wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp	197
Hunter, Alexander	is member of troop	7
Hunter, Alexander	writes of action near Bull Run Creek	29
Hunter, Alexander	feelings for mortally wounded friend	246
Hunter, Alexander	reunions	258
Hunter, Alexander	BH brief biography / service record	276
Hunter, Alexander	pictured	15, 16
	pictured, is willed an estate called	·
Hunter, Alexander	Brookdale, joins army	15, 16
Hunter, Alexander (General)	during British invasion of Washington	15
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	describes carnage	37
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	social position	50
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	tells of Jessie Scouts at Thoroughfare Gap	115
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	"ghost" experience is referenced	120
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	recalls hospitals	125
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	is transferred to BH from 17th Virginia	159
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	joins the BH troop	160
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	is wounded at Todd's Tavern	195
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	moved from Spotsylvania to Gordonsville	198
Hunter, Alexander (Private)	BH horse detail, captured, prisoner, escapes	181-188
Hunter, David (Brig. Gen.)	wounded	80
Hunter, Filaha	wife of Alexander is burried next to him	258
Hunter, John	diarist describes a trick played on someone	45
Hunter, Lucy	finds work	44
Hunter, William Smith	BH captured at Raccoon Ford	174
Hunters in the South	Alexander Hunter's second book	258
	John Alexander IV has a grant for land	
Hunting Creek	between it and Four Mile Run	15
Hunton	8th regiment	34
Hunton	directs action at Ball's Bluff	57
Hunton (Col.)	and 8th Virginia at Ball's Bluff	54
Hunton family	4 members of the family join BH troop	2
Hunton family	2 or more are in troop	7
Hunton, Eppa	joins the troop	2
Hunton, Eppa (Colonel)	leads 8th Virginia to Centerville	64
Hunton, Eppa (Colonel)	Capt. Robert E. Scott is under	85
	pictured, formed BH troop, commanded 8th	
Hunton, Eppa (Colonel)	Virginia	136
Hunton, Henry Smith	joins the BH troop	172
Hunton, Henry Smith	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Hunton, Henry Smith	BH brief biography / service record	276
Hunton, Joseph G.	joins the troop	27
Hunton, Logan	BH troop member transfers to Loudoun unit	63
Hunton, Logan	is discharged with disability	91

Name	Subject	Page
Hunton, Logan	BH brief biography / service record	276
Hunton, P. Curtis	BH troop member transfers to Loudoun unit	63
Hunton, Thomas	joins the BH troop	172
Hunton, Thomas	BH is captured at Hartwood	175
Tiunton, Thomas	BH tranferred from Old Capitol to Point	173
Hunton, Thomas	Lookout	192
Hunton, Thomas	is returned on exchange	232
Hunton, Thomas	BH brief biography / service record	276
Hunton, William Smith	BH brief biography / service record	277
Hyland Light	ship to be captured by Capt. Fitzhugh	237
Illinois (8th Illinois Cavalry)	shot Edward Turner's son	146
Illinois (8th Illinois Cavalry)	captures Black Horse Troopers at Orlean	153
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	makes camp in Warrenton, invites local	
Illinois (8th Illinois Cavalry)	women to party	177
Indian Run	Conway Armstrong's place on	169
Indiana	Martin hears that James Bennett is living	217
Indiana (3rd Indiana Cavalry)	captures Black Horse Troopers at Orlean	153
Indians	Senate inquires about enlistment of	80
	names for stresses which Warrentonians	
Iraq War	suffered	253
Irish Companies	newly formed, without weapons/uniforms	12
Jackson	pulled back from Harper's Ferry, in retreat	70
Jackson	is called on by Lee to defense of Richmond	93
Jackson	McClellan	95
Jackson	is chosen to carry out plan	104
Jackson	men break camp at The Plains	110
Jackson	BH serves as courier to Longstreet	120
Jackson	crosses at Turner's Gap, at Boonsboro	122
Jackson (General)	Turner diary re: Jackson in Warrenton	99
Jackson (General)	Turner diary mentions position	99
	supposed to have given commands to	
Jackson (General)	"guide"	115
Jackson (General)	"guide" answers questions about	116
Jackson (General)	Pope figures out Lee's strategy	118
Jackson (General)	BH toop leads into Maryland, fall from horse	121
Jackson (General)	defeat of Pope	152
Jackson (General)	pictured	155
Jackson (General)	last words	158
Jackson (General)	mentioned in Boswell's letter	159
In also a (O a a a a l)	Capt. Randolph's search for his troops	000
Jackson (General)	recalled	230
1l (O)	Armstrong recalls BH Troop members	054
Jackson (General)	detailed in the Valley	251
Jackson (General)	BH Troop pallbearers for	258
laskoon (Constal)	Payne memo, memory of / conjecture about	200 204
Jackson (General)	Jackson, perpsective on slavery	300, 301
Jackson Hospital	BH Edwin Martin is taken here	206
Jackson Hospital	Harold Alston is hospitalized at Jackson	222
Jackson Appa	Hosp.	232
Jackson, Anna	attends Sunday services with husband	155

Name	Subject	Page
Jackson, Anna	arrives at her husband's side	158
Jackson, James W. (Mr.)	shoots Col. Ellsworth	18
Jackson, Jonathan	pictured	9
Jackson, Stonewall	promoted to Major General	65
Jackson, Stonewall	concerns about reinforcement from	69
Jackson, Stonewall	tells tales about his Virginia	105
Jackson, Thomas	brigade assists Evans	32
Jackson, Thomas (Brigadier General)	arrives at Manassass	30
Jackson, Thomas (Major)	takes command of Va. troops	8
Jackson's Division	Turner diary mentions men passing	101
Jacobs, Edward N.	wounded at Waterford	110
James	merchant	151
James (Marsh) (Lt.)	leads charge at Todd's Tavern	194
James River	McClellan begins again toward Richmond	94
James River	Fitz Lee's troops cross	232
James River	troops have moved south of	243
James, Fleming	BH mentioned in letter	159
cames, rieming	Gen. Payne recalls his death at Raccoon	.00
James, Marsh	Ford	257
James, Marshall (Marsh) I.	BH brief biography / service record	277
James, Marshall I.	BH wounded at Raccoon Ford	174
James, Marshall I.	BH is captured near Hanover Court House	91
James, Marshall I.	BH elected 2nd Lt.	172
James, Marshall I. (Private)	BH is captured at Waterloo bridge	153
James, Marshall I. (Private)	BH mentioned in letter	159
(	is elected to Black Horse Camp Executive	
James, T. F.	Committee	256
James, Tarleton Fleming	BH brief biography / service record	277
James, Tarleton Fleming	is wounded (killed?) at Antietam Creek	167
James, Tarleton Flemington	enlists with BH	67
3.1	Payne memo compares Plymouth and	_
Jamestown Colony	Jamestown	293
Jarvins (Lieutenant)	struck	30
Jefferson	Fitz Lee ordered to push on through	166
Jeffersonton	Lee calls his commanders to	104
Jeffersonton	BH brigade passes through	169
Jeffries, Joseph A.	sends a note to his son	125
Jeffries, Joseph Arthur	tends wounded in Warrenton	209
Jeffries, Joseph Jr.	a note from his father	125
Jennifer, Walter H. (Lt. Col.)	commands cavalry at Ball's Bluff	54
Jessie Scouts	"guide" talks of Jessie Scouts	116
Jessie Scouts	mercenaries	114, 115
Jett Farm	Armstrong family purchased this farm	149
Jett House	Armstrong watches woolen mills burn	151
Johnny Reb and Billy Yank	Alexander Hunter's first book	258
Johnson (Captain)	Turner diary mentions a visit from	100
Johnson (President)	pardons Arnold Mudd and Edward Spangler	240
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	pictured, BH is wounded during withdrawl	
Johnson, George W. (Private)	from Gettysburg	167
Johnson, George William	BH brief biography / service record	277

Name	Subject	Page
Johnson, Horace	BH brief biography / service record	277
Johnson, J. M.	BH brief biography / service record	277
Johnson, John	pictured, is member of troop	7
Johnson, John	BH captured in Faquier Co.	192
, , , , ,	regrets about his death in last minutes of the	
Johnson, John	BH Camp	259
Johnson, John	BH brief biography / service record	277
Johnson, William	BH brief biography / service record	277
Johnson's Island	Brig. Gen. Payne is sent here	244
Johnson's Island Prison	pictured	166
Johnston	dispute over authority	31
Johnston	orders help for Evans	32
Johnston	reports on acation	34
Johnston	reorganize army	48
Johnston	orders pull back from Harper's Ferry	70
Johnston	Davis incensed at his retreat	70
Johnston	is joined by 4 divisions	71
Johnston (General)	creates state based brigades	64
Johnston (General)	fears Union strength, abandons Manassass	69
Johnston (General)	helps Mrs. Payne	76
Johnston (General)	continues retreat	91
	Payne memo, he is an eingma, jealous of	
Johnston (General)	Lee	299, 300
Johnston, Joe (General)	planned emergency withdrawal	67
Johnston, Joseph (General)	pictured	30
Johnston, Joseph E. (Brig. Gen.)	deploys to Wincheseter on Lee's orders	12
Johnston, Joseph E. (Brig. Gen.)	gets message from Cooper	30
Johnston, Joseph E. (Brig. Gen.)	promoted to Full General	65
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston (General)	pictured	30
Johnston's Army	BH troop decides to join after Appomattox	235
Jolly	businessman still active according to letter	209
Jones (Mr.)	Corgin charged with killing	109
Jones, D. H. (Capt.)	officially organized the BH troop	6
Jones, David L.	MR, Custer has him shot in retaliation	212
Jones, J. F.	BH paroled from Point Lookout Prison	192
Jones, J. F.	BH brief biography / service record	277
Jones, J. F.	is captured in Culpeper	139
Jones, J. F. (Dr.)	BH is captured in Culpeper	139
Jones, Lawrence Bates	enlisted	140
Jones, Lawrence Bates	BH dies of illness while on leave	192
Jones, Lawrence Bates	BH brief biography / service record	278
Jones, S. S.	attends final meeting of the BH Camp	259
Jones, Sam (Col.)	Payne memo, placement of guns captured	299
Jones, Sam (General)	BH parks captured guns	37
Jones, Strother	is member of troop	7
Jones, Strother (Private)	BH writes home	94
Jones, Strother Seth	BH brief biography / service record	278
Jones, William B.	BH brief biography / service record	278
Jordan Kabrich (Mr.)	Payne memo, approach to after Cub Run	299
Kabrich (Mr.)	is mortally wounded at Waterford	108

Name	Subject	Page
Kabrich, Peter J.	mortally wounded at Waterford	110
Karge (Col.)	drunken raiding party	127
Karuth (Mr. and Mrs.)	writer notes they are still in the old house	210
Karuth?, Fanny (Miss)	writer notes they are still in the old house	210
Karuth?, Susan	writer notes they are still in the old house	210
Kearney	at Sudly Springs according to "guide"	116
Kearney, Philip (General)	killed in 1862, pictured	53
Kearney, Philip (General)	is killed	120
Keaton, D. O.	BH brief biography / service record	278
Kehoe, Lelia Moncure	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Keith	merchant	151
Keith family	2 or more are in troop	7
,	Kills 4 of Powell's prisoners who wronged	
Keith, Isham	him	228
Keith, Isham	vandalization of his home	242
Keith, Isham (family)	Keith ownership of Waterloo Farm	149
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	home is opposite Factory Lot, operates	
Keith, Isham Jr.	woolen mill	151
Keith, Isham Sr.	ownership of Waterloo Farm	150
Keith, James	joins the troop	2
Keith, James	joined BH in 1859	228
Keith, James	BH brief biography / service record	278
Keith, James (Black Horse)	writes home	91
Keith, James (Black Horse)	pictured with other BH members	105
Keith, James (Private)	pictured	150
Keith, James (Private)	BH mentioned in letter	159
Keith, James (Private)	writes home to Warrenton	196
Kelly Ford	prisoners taken at	104
	his manufacturing complex is a major target	
Kelly Granville	for General Averell	140
,	Armstrong's father brings home wounded	
Kelly, Dennis	boys	198
Kelly, James	BH brief biography / service record	278
Kelly's Ford	Gen. Averell attacks at Kelly's Ford	140
13., 5 1 3 1	Gen. Meade moves from Kelly's Ford toward	
Kelly's Ford	Culpeper, telegram unsent	155
Kelly's Ford	Pleasonton's cavalry crosses	162
Kelly's Ford	Union withdraws to	163
, , , , ,	sharpshooters see action at Kelly's Ford,	
Kelly's Ford	casualties	142, 143
Kellysville	location of Kelly's Ford action	142
Kemper, Del	leads artillery for 17th Virginia	16
Kemper, Delaware (Captain)	takes out Cub Run bridge	35
Kemper's Battery	BH charging in front of	36
Kemper's Battery	engaged at Manassas	40
Kentucky	Payne memo, proposed plan of action	294
Kentucky (1st Kentucky)	boards freight train	31
Kepers (General)	conscription is described in letter	209
Kernstown	Jackson engages Union	70
Keye's Ford	Mosby's Rangers cross the Shenandoah	231
		201

Name	Subject	Page
		Page
Keyes, Erasmus D. (General)	warns of illness in camp	95
Keys, D. M.	wounded at Waterford	110
Kimbaugh, William J. (Sergeant)	an example of heroism at Kelly's Ford	143
King (General)	renegad soldiers	86
King of England	family	120
King, George R.	BH postwar roll	278
Kinloch	Turner family tries to help soldiers	97
Kinloch	here	98
Kinloch	Turner diary, full of stragglers	103
Kinloch	Turner writes of wounded men in his house	125
Kinloch	Turner writes of Union distruction	129
Kinloch	Stuart stays the night here	132
Kinloch	Turner brings his wounded son home	146
Klipstein, Amanda	letter to husband conscripted into army	229
Klipstein, Phil	is conscripted into Confederate army	229
Kloman, Edward Felix	pictured	23
Kloman, Mrs. Edwad Felix	her bracelt	23
Klutz	businessman still active according to letter	209
	Payne memo, speculates on Jackson had	
Knight of St. John	he lived in the past	301
Knox (Settle and Knox)	merchant	151
Knox, Bob	merchant	151
Knox, John	merchant	151
Konecky and Knoecky	publishers of Alexander Hunter's book	258
	names for stresses which Warrentonians	
Korean War	suffered	253
	BH Troop recalls charge of memership in	
Ku Klux Klan	the KKK	258
Lacy, (Rev.)	sees to burial of Jackson's arm	157
Lacy, Beverly Tucker (Chaplain)	preachers Sunday service Jackson attends	155
Lacy, S. (Private)	Company C, missing	143
	MR, captive is dragged and shot by 6th	
Lafayette, Rhodes (Henry)	Michigan, pictured	212, 213
Lamar, Frank	"guide" gives this as his name	116
Lane, James. H. (Brig. Gen.)	Jackson rides past his brigade	156
Latham	Private Armstrong buys a meal for	168
Latham family	2 or more are in troop	7
Latham, Charles P.	BH brief biography / service record	278
Lathan, Pvt. R.	BH brief biography / service record	278
Latimer, T. W.	First Virginia Cavalry joins skirmish	122
Laurel Hill	some of Custer's men captured here	202
	led Powhatan troop, writes of civilian	
Lay, John F.	reception	11, 12
Lea ?Lay (Captain)	transferred to Gen Beauregard's staff	73
Lea, John Willis	captured, convalesces at Col. Durfey's	74
Leach, Charles Hunton	BH troop, detached as guide	63
Leach, Charles Hunton	BH brief biography / service record	278
Leachman, Thos (Mr.)	Turner diary, discovers grave of nephew	103
Lear, Robert	BH postwar roll	278
Lee	forms an opinion of McClellan	92
LGG	Torms are opinion or wicolellan	92

Name	Subject	Page	
Lee	has a report from Stuart		92
Lee	calls on Jackson for defense of Richmond		93
Lee	Lt. Payne finds him crossing Rappahannock		106
Lee	is being brought north		110
Lee	fears plans are compromised		113
Lee	Pope figures out Lee's strategy		118
Lee	meets Jackson at Monocacy		121
Lee	brother of Henry C. Lee wounded at		121
Lee	Waynesboro		221
Lee (Colonel)	attempts to take command at Ball's Bluff		58
Lee (General)	army		101
Lee (General)	called his commanders to Jeffersonton		104
Lee (General)	joins Jackson, discusses plans		156
Lee (General)	responds re: Jackson and Hill wounded		157
Lee (General)	Stuart at Rockville draws Meade away from		165
Lee (General)	Stuart covers his withdrawl from Gettysburg		167
·	, ,		168
Lee (General)	Private Armstrong recalls retreat drives Union to Bull Run		169
Lee (General) Lee (General)			171
,	his headquarters at Orange Court House		
Lee (General)	recognizes BH Hunter		188
Lee (General)	Grant's next move essential info		200
Lee (General)	lost commanders at Wilderness		204
Lee (General)	refuses to retreat		205
Lee (General)	withdraws his army ahead of Grant		205
Lee (General)	defends Richmond after Haw's Shop		206
Log (Conoral)	is pubhsed to Appomattox Court House, surrenders		225
Lee (General)			235
Los (Conoral)	Capt. Fitzhugh learns surrender has taken		227
Lee (General)	place		<ul><li>237</li><li>251</li></ul>
Lee (General)	surrender brings no joy to the Meigs family		
Lee (General)	Payne memo, recalls his experience of	102	301
Lee (General)	Grant pushes Lee daily, tactics	193,	194
Lee (Mrs. Gen.)	mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter		26
Lee family	2 or more are in troop		7
Lee, Robert E. (General)	promoted to Full General		65
Lee, Fitz	orderd to push on through Jefferson to York		166
Lee, Fitz	division charges withdrawing Union troops		173
Lee, Fitz	writes of BH charge at Stevensburg		174
Lee, Fitz	Gen. R. E. Lee writes to his brother		175
Los Eir	Stuart reports Lee wipes out Sheridan at		202
Lee, Fitz	Ashland		202
Lee, Fitz	a wounded Stuart speaks of		203
Lee, Fitz	division dispatched to Haw's Shop		205
Lee, Fitz	Richmond		206
	cavalry dispatched to Ashland, occupies		00-
Lee, Fitz	Winchester	122	207
Lee, Fitz	cavalry arrives at Todd's Tavern, tactics	193,	194
Lee, Fitz (Brig. General)	commands 4th Virginia		96
Lee, Fitz (Brig. General)	River		104
Lee, Fitz (Brig. General)	BH Lt. Payne gets assistance from		132

Name	Subject	Page	
Lee, Fitz (Brig. General)	counterattack at Kelly's Ford		41
Lee, Fitz (Brig. General)	statistics on his losses at Kelly's Ford		43
Lee, Fitz (Brig. General)	BH Embry is assigned to scout for		92
Lee, Fitz (General)	BH Payne sends two scouts		00
Lee, Fitz (General)	cavalry is scattered out of food		32
Lee, Fitz (General)	troops dwindle in the final months	2	32
Lee, Fitz (General)	cavalry defends Ford's Depot	2	34
, in the second	tries to break through Union troops at		
Lee, Fitz (General)	Appomattox	2	35
Lee, Fitz (General)	Capt. Fitzhugh reported to	2	37
	Gen. Payne recalls action under his		
Lee, Fitz (General)	command	2	57
Lee, Fitz (General)	Payne memo, career advancement	2	96
Lee, Fitzhue	division probes Meade's defenses	1	72
Lee, Fitzhugh (General)	Armstrong Joins BH troop under	1:	52
Lee, Fitzhugh (Major General)	pictured	2	01
	a Mason saves Capt. Bliss, is wounded at		
Lee, Henry C. (Captain)	Waynesboro	2:	21
Lee, Henry C. (Captain)	pictured	2:	22
	carries Mumford's response to Payne's		
Lee, Henry C. (Captain)	challenge		26
Lee, Henry Hancock	BH brief biography / service record		78
Lee, Henry Hancock V.	enlists with BH, pictured		70
Lee, Mary	cousin		26
Lee, R. E.	treachery		50
Lee, R. E. (General)	reports on fighting "Buckland Races"		75
Lee, R. E. (General)	approves MR plan to execute captives		15
Lee, R. E. (General)	letter from Stuart praising BH troopers	192, 1	
Lee, Robert E (General)	deploys forces to Manassas and Winchester		12
	Davis give command of all Confederate		
Lee, Robert E (General)	troops		70
Lee, Robert E. (General)	Capt. Fitzhugh reported to, returns to		37
Las Dahart F. (Canaral)	Brig. Gen. Payne is paroled on sames terms		4.4
Lee, Robert E. (General)	as		44
Lee, Rooney	fights with Pickett at Ford's Depot		34
Lee, S. (Navy Captain)	Capt. Fitzhugh reported to		37
Lee, Warfield (Private)	comments on battle		36 31
Lee, William (Private)	takes part in an ambush		44
Lee, William (Servant) Lee, William F.	trusted with wagons		79
Lee, William R. (Col.)	BH brief biography / service record Union troops at Ball's Bluff		55
Lee's Army	invades Maryland and Pennsylvania		65
Lee's Army	Armstrong drove cattle to		97
Lee's Army	Beaver Dam is a supply dump for		01
Lee's Army	troops dwindle in the final months		32
Lee's Infantry	Sta.		74
Leesburg	Jackson's troops passing		21
Leesburg	Capt. Mountjoy is killed near		17
Leetown	4th Virginia troops have dwindled		67
Letcher (Governor)	Bassett from his staff is with Jackson		22
_5.51101 (557511101)	Dadook Holli Illo olali lo willi dadilodii	1,	

Name	Subject	Page
Letcher, John	new governor of Virginia	8 8
Lewis family	2 or more are in troop	7
Lewis House	Ricketts is confined there	83
Lewis, John H.	BH brief biography / service record	279
Lewis, Richard	BH 3rd sergeant	6
Lewis, Richard	BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett	192
Lewis, Richard H.	BH brief biography / service record	279
Lewis, William Henry	BH is wounded at Stevensburg	163
Lewis, William Henry	BH brief biography / service record	279
Libby Prison	Bliss is transferred to Richmond prison	221
Liberty	Mosby's Rangers stop a wagon train	175
Lincoln, Abraham (Pesidential	Woody & Nangers Stop a Wagon train	175
Candidate)	recieves only one vote in Fauquier	7
Lincoln, Abraham (Presiden)	Beauregard rages against	24
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	has doubts about McClellan	65
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	perspective on treatment of citizens	84
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	visits Harrison's Landing	95
Lincoln, Abraham (Fresident)	Lincoln speaks with Mrs. Fremont re her	93
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	husband	114
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	executive order to seize and use property	124
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	has Burnside relieve McClellan	129
Lincoln, Abraham (President)		171
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	Gettysburg	240
,	assassination and trial of suspects	240
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	Brig. Gen. Payne hears of plan to abduct	294
Lincoln, Abraham (President)	Payne memo, election and secession	294
Lincoln, Abraham (Presidential Candidate	goto and local vota	7
	gets one local vote	62
Lindsay, J. C. Lindsey Store Hospital	asked to make school into hospital store pressed into service as hospital	124
Lineweaver, Elizabeth	leads Committee to Name the Fallen	245
Linwood		243
Linwood	Ball home destroyed destination	43
Linwood	William Ball returns to	254
		12
Little Fork Rangers	local troops near Bull Run Turner describes advance	
Little River Turnpike Littlestown		145
Littlestown	Confederates spend the night here	165
Littletown Road	intersection where Payne engaged Union	166
Lomax	troops Thomas Green's wife's maiden name	244
Lomax (General)	Louis Powell lived with his family	241
Lomax family	2 or more are in troop	7
Lomax, Lensford L. (Major General)	pictured, joins Stuart before Beaver Dam	201
Lamary Lamafard L. (Maior Compres)	positioned to engage Sheridan, attacked by	000 000
Lomax, Lensford L. (Major General)	Custer	202, 203
Lomax, Thomas M.  London Times	BH brief biography / service record	279
LUNUUN TIMES	reports about BH charge	38
Long Pridge	the old wooden bridge between Virginia and	4.5
Long Bridge	Washington	15
Long Bridge	Union is crossing	17
Longstreet	McClellan	95

N		
Name	Subject	Page
Longstreet	is being brought north	110
Longstreet	BH serves as courier to Jackson	120
Longstreet	meets Jackson at Monocacy	121
Longstreet	retakes Spotsylvania Court House	196
Longstreet (General)	Turner diary mentions position	99
Longstreet (General)	to follow Lee toward Manassas Junct.	105
Longstreet (General)	follows Jackson to Manassas Junction	113
Longstreet (General)	troops encounter a hanged Union spy	115
Longstreet (General)	realizes risk Jackson faces	119
Longstreet (Major General)	proceedings of a General Court-Martial	135
Longstreet (Old Pete)	speculates on U.S. Grant's strategy	193
	commands 4th Brigade (1st, 9th, and 17th	
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	Va.)	24
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	order to retreat	37
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	urges action	48
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	promoted to Major General	48
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	joins with Johnston's division	71
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	still a distance from Chancellorsville	156
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	pictured	162
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	to command one of three corps	162
Longstreet, James (Brigadier General)	follows Ewell toward Winchester	163
Longstreet's 4th Brigade	composition changes	48
Longstreet's Army	Turner diary, arrives in The Plains	101
Longstreet's corps	moved to attack at Seven Pines	93
Longstreet's division	Capt. Robert E. Scott is in his division	85
Longstreet's troops	hurry forward, arrive in Salem	106
Longue, Jonsie	is member of troop	7
Looting	Union stragglers are looting near Warrenton	228
Loudoun Cavalry	at Wilderness	153
Loudoun County	part of Mosby's Confederacy	212
Loudoun County	Mosby's territory	97
	Pope has reports that confederates march	
Loudoun County	to Salem	105
Loudoun County	Union guards against guerrilla attacks in	131
Loudoun Rangers	Company A - union	106
Loudoun Rangers	Means continues to serve with	110
Loudoun Rangers	are destroyed by Mosby's Rangers	230, 231
	assumed name draws Brig. Gen. Payne into	
Louis Payne (Louis Powell)	conspiracy charges	240
`	friends of Armstrong, relatives of Ludd Beal	
Louisa	here	197
Louisa	Sheridan is within 8mi of	207
Louisa Court House	writer mentions	207
Louisa Courthouse	Stuart's destination	92
Lounsborough, Nathan	Turner diary mentions a visit from	103
Love, James M.	BH kills four enemy's soldiers	193
Love, James Monroe	BH brief biography / service record	279
2, 32	MR, Custer has him shot in retaliation,	2.0
Love, Lucien	pictured	212, 213
Loving, R. J.	BH brief biography / service record	279
Loving, It. o.	Di i siloi siogiapily / doi vioc locola	213

Name	Subject	Page
		279
Lowell James (1st I t )	BH brief biography / service record Harvard men are soldiers	279 55
Lowell, James (1st Lt.) Lieutenant)	on the Pawnee	17
Lucas, Annie	attracts many callers	177
Lucas, Wyndham	BH wounded in battle at Gordonsville	207
Lucas, Wyndham	has died from his wound at Travilian Sta.	209
Lucas, Wyndham	BH brief biography / service record	279
Luce (Lt. Col.)	of 18th Mississippi, prisoner at Old Capitol	154
Edde (Et. Gol.)	Erasmus Helm Jr. signed pledge to	104
Lunsford, Thomas	purchase weapons for	6
Lunsford, Thomas R.	BH brief biography / service record	279
Luther (Uncle)	wounded Willie Spilman goes to	198
Lyman, Theodore (Col.)	writes of Lee's bravery	205
Lymington Station	BH Hunter boards a train	187
Lynchburg	Jeffries is stationed there	125
Lynchburg	Lt. Col. Payne is put in charge	139
	Fitz Lee tries to trapped infantry at	
Lynchburg Road	Appomattox	235
Madison Court House	BH troop keeps changing	192
Magruder, G. W.	joins with Johnston's division, pictured	71
Magruder, G. W.	earthworks pictured	72
Malvern Hill	William Selwin Ball recalls slaughter at	46
	ends Seven Days Battles, Crew House	
Malvern Hill	pictured	94
Manassas	Brig. Gen. Beauregard's headquarters	13
Manassas	2nd battle of Bull Run	152
Manassas	Meade falls back toward	173
Manassas	General Jackson's move toward is recalled	230
Manassas	Payne memo, recalls meeting Jackson after	300
Manassas	Payne memo, recalls halt after	299
Manassas (1st battle)	Payne memo, esteeming of leaders	297
	Gen. Payne recalls Markham Marshall's	
Manassas (2nd Manassas)	death	257
Manassas Battelfield	William Ball flees across	253
	Orange and Alexandria trains are	40
Manassas Junction	commandeered	19
Manassas Junction	Pope's supply line to be cut	104
Manassas Junction	Jackson attacks depot, pictured	111
Manassass fortifications	pictured	49
Manassass Gap Railroad Mansions	Johnston moves troops	30
	picture - mansions destroyed in war railroad lines near Warrenton	52 177
Map Map		218
Markell, George H.	pictured, of Waynesboro battle BH brief biography / service record	279
Marr, John Quincy	elected delegate	8
Marr, John Quincy	commands the Warrenton Rifles	21
Marr, John Quincy	pictured	21
Marr, John Quincy (Captian)	is separated from troops, is killed	22
Marshall (Salem)	County	5
Marshall House	in Alexandria is pictured	19
Marshall House	in Alexandria is pictured	19

Marshall House Hotel flying the Southern flag 18 Marshall, Jack hijinks wWilliam Payne 3 3 Marshall, James Markham BH troop, detached as guide 63 3 Marshall, James Markham BH troop, detached as guide 726 Marshall, James Markham BH brief biography / service record 280 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Taylor Company A see hilled 126 Marshall, Taylor Nas been killed 126 Marshall, Taylor Nas been killed 126 Marsteller, A. A. BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett 192 Marsteller, A. A. BH brief biography / service record 280 Marsteller's home 198 bH brief biography / service record 280 Marsteller's home 199 was been killed 199 Martin Brook house 199 merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin brothers 199 in the troop 2 2 Martin Brook house 199 merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin brothers 199 in the troop 2 2 Martin for action near 1992 was dhis saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob 199 wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Bob 199 wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick 199 Martin, Edwin (Edward) 199 Martin, Edwin (Edward) 199 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) 199 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) 199 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) 199 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) 19	Name	Subject	Page
Marshall, Jack hijinks w/William Payne 63 Marshall, James Markham BH troop, detached as guide 62 Marshall, James Markham BH brief biography / service record 280 Marshall, James Markham BH brief biography / service record 280 Marshall, James Markham BH brief biography / service record 280 Marshall, John (Chief Justice) lives in Salem 55 Marshall, Markham Marsham Marsham Marshall, Markham Marshall, Markham Marshall, Markham Marshall, Markham Marshall, Markham Marshall, Taylor has been killed 126 Marsteller, A. A. BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett 192 Marsteller, A. A. BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett 192 Marsteller's home two BH troopers praised for action near 192 Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Micland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 199 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH vounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Usoh) (Private) Helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH on the first Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH on the first Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH on the first Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH on the first Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH on the first Serge			
Marshall, James Markham BH has died of fever 128 Marshall, James Markham BH has died of fever 128 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.) Lee stays at Prospect Hill with 106 Marshall, Markham Manassas 257 Marshall, Markham Manassas 257 Marshall, Taylor has been killed 126 Marsteller, A. A. BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett 192 Marsteller, A. A. BH bis parised by Stuart for action at Catlett 192 Marsteller, A. A. BH bire biography / service record 280 Marsteller's home work by two BH troopers praised for action near 192 Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Maryland BH brief biography / service record 280 Maryland BH	Marshall, Jack		3
Marshall, James Markham  Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.)  Lee stays at Prospect Hill with  106  Marshall, John (Chief Justice)  Iives in Salem  Gen. Payne recalls his death at 2nd  Marshall, Taylor  Marshall, Taylor  has been killed  Marsteller, A. A.  BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett  192  Marsteller, A. A.  BH biref biography / service record  280  Marsteller, A. A.  BH biref biography / service record  280  Marsteller, A. A.  BH biref biography / service record  280  Marsteller, A. A.  BH biref biography / service record  280  Martin Brook house  Merchant John Ambler lived here  151  Martin brothers  Join the troop  2 or more are in troop  7  Martin, Bob  Martin, Bob  Martin, Bob  Martin, Bob  Martin, Bob  Martin, Dick  BH collects a Union haversack  BH wounded at Midland  Martin, Dick  BH collects a Union haversack  BH wounded at Haw's Shop  Martin, Edward (Edwin)  BH wounded at Haw's Shop  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, John (Dick)  BH Jerief biography / service record  280  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, John (Dick)  BH Jerief biography / service record  280  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Pri	Marshall, James Markham	•	63
Marshall, Jaquellin A. (Dr.)         Lee stays at Prospect Hill with         106           Marshall, John (Chief Justice)         lives in Salem         5           Gen. Payne recalls his death at 2nd         5           Marshall, Markham         Manassas         257           Marshall, Taylor         has been killed         126           Marsteller, A. A.         BH is parissed by Stuart for action at Catlett         192           Marsteller's home         two BH troopers praised for action near         192           Martin Brook house         merchant John Ambler lived here         151           Martin Brook house         merchant John Ambler lived here         151           Martin Bob         used his saber in a charge         161           Martin, Bob         wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp         197           Martin, Bob         wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp         197           Martin, Bob         wounded at Midland         199           Martin, Dick         shoots a slave         189           Martin, Edwin (Edward)         BH brief biography / service record         280           Martin, Edwin (Edward)         BH brief biography / service record         280           Martin, George (Josh) (Private)         helps form the Black Horse Camp         256 <td>Marshall, James Markham</td> <td>BH has died of fever</td> <td>126</td>	Marshall, James Markham	BH has died of fever	126
Marshall, John (Chief Justice)  Gen. Payne recalls his death at 2nd  Marshall, Markham  Manassas  257  Marshall, Taylor  has been killed  Marshall, Taylor  has been killed  Marsteller, A. A.  BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett  126  Marsteller's home  two BH troopers praised for action near  192  Martin Brook house  merchant John Ambler lived here  151  Martin Brook house  merchant John Ambler lived here  151  Martin, Bob  merchant John Ambler lived here  161  Martin, Bob  mounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp  Martin, Bob  Mounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp  Martin, Dick  mounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp  Martin, Dick  Shoots a slave  BH orielleds a Union haversack  195  Martin, Edward (Edwin)  Martin, Edward (Edward)  Martin, Edward (Edward)  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, John (Dick)  Martin, John (Dick)  Martin, John (Dick)  Martin, John (Rick)  Martin, John (Dick)  Martin, John Richard (Dick)  Martin, Robert  Martin, Robert  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  Martin, Robert	Marshall, James Markham	BH brief biography / service record	280
Marshall, MarkhamGen. Payne recalls his death at 2ndMarshall, Taylorhas been killed126Marshall, Taylorhas been killed126Marsteller, A. A.BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett192Marsteller's hometwo BH troopers praised for action near192Martin Brook housemerchant John Ambler lived here151Martin Brook housemerchant John Ambler lived here151Martin Brothersjoin the troop2Martin Amily2 or more are in troop7Martin, Bobused his saber in a charge161Martin, Bobwounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp197Martin, Bobwounded at Midland199Martin, DickBH collects a Union haversack195Martin, DickBH collects a Union haversack195Martin, Edward (Edwin)BH wounded at Haw's Shop206Martin, George (Josh) (Private)Megis251Martin, George (Josh) (Private)Megis251Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private)helps form the Black Horse Camp256Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)helps form the Black Horse Camp256Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)helps form the Black Horse Camp214Martin, John M.BH brief biography / service record280Martin, John Richard (Dick)BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death217Martin, John Richard (Dick)BH brief biography / service record280Martin, John Richard (Dick)BH brief biography / service	Marshall, Jaquelin A. (Dr.)	Lee stays at Prospect Hill with	106
Marshall, Markham Manassas 257 Marshall, Taylor has been killed 1226 Marsteller, A. A. BH brief biography / service record 280 Marsteller's home two BH troopers praised for action near 192 Marsteller's home two BH troopers praised for action near 192 Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin brothers join the troop 7 Martin Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Micland 199 Martin, Bob wounded at Micland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly R	Marshall, John (Chief Justice)	lives in Salem	5
Marshall, Taylor has been killed 126 Marsteller, A. A. BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett 192 Marsteller's home two BH troopers praised for action near 192 Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin brothers join the troop 7 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Helps form the Black Horse Camp 250 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs death 1, John (Dick) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs 4, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs death 1, John (Dick) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs death Martin, John (Dick) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs death Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH spends Christmas here 229 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH spends Christmas here 229 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop detached as guide 63 Mason, Randolph Turner diary m		Gen. Payne recalls his death at 2nd	
Marsteller, A. A. BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett Marsteller, A. A. BH brief biography / service record 280 Marsteller's home two BH troopers praised for action near 192 Marin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin brothers join the troop 2 Martin Brob Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp Martin, Bob wounded at Micland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Martin, George W. (Josh) Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John (Dick) Martin, John (Dick) Martin, John (Dick) Martin, John (Beroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death Martin, John (Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John (Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John (Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John (Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John (Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John (Beroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death Martin, John (Bick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John (Bick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin  182 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record Massachusetts (15th Massachu	Marshall, Markham	Manassas	257
Marsteller, A. A.  BH brief biography / service record  Marsteller's home  two BH troopers praised for action near  192  Martin Brook house  merchant John Ambler lived here  151  Martin brothers  join the troop  2  Martin family  2 or more are in troop  Martin, Bob  wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp  Martin, Bob  wounded at Midland  199  Martin, Bob  Martin, Dick  shoots a slave  BH collects a Union haversack  195  Martin, Edward (Edwin)  BH wounded at Haw's Shop  Martin, Edward (Edward)  BH wounded at Haw's Shop  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, John (Dick)  Martin, John Richard (Dick)  Martin, John Richard (Dick)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, Ned  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, John Richard (Dick)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, John Richard (Dick)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  BH spends Christmas here  229  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  Marson, Beve mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter  274  Mason, Beve mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter  275  Mason, Beverly Randolph  BH troop, detached as guide  636  Mason, Randolph  Turner diary mentions a visit from  103  Masons  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)  at Ball's Bluff	Marshall, Taylor	has been killed	126
Marsteller's home two BH troopers praised for action near 192 Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here 151 Martin brothers join the troop 2 Martin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Michard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Michard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Ned BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH horse detail 182 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Masons 8eserly Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Masons 8eserly Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 54 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) composed of fishermen 54	Marsteller, A. A.	BH is parised by Stuart for action at Catlett	192
Martin Brook house merchant John Ambler lived here join that roop 2 Martin brothers join the troop 7 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edward) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Josh BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, 240 Maryland Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput 294 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Masons	Marsteller, A. A.	BH brief biography / service record	280
Martin brothers join the troop 2 Martin family 2 or more are in troop 7 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) 4t Ball's Bluff	Marsteller's home	two BH troopers praised for action near	192
Martin, Family 2 or more are in troop 7 Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edwin (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edwin (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Josh BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Josh BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Nod BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH horse detail 182 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, 248 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) 848 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) 849 Mason & Dixon Line 949 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Masons 86 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) 64	Martin Brook house	merchant John Ambler lived here	151
Martin, Bob used his saber in a charge 161 Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edward (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, Quartermaster's Sergeant) escapes 215, 216 Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) 64	Martin brothers	join the troop	
Martin, Bob wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp 197 Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edwin (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Josh BH spends Christmas here 229 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting 184 brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting 185 biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting 187 brother of Josh Martin 257 Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) 380 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) 380 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Masons 86 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) 48 billishiff	Martin family	2 or more are in troop	7
Martin, Bob wounded at Midland 199 Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edwin (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Josh BH spends Christmas here 229 Martin, Ned BH horse detail 182 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, 204 Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput 294 Mason, Bev mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter 27 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Masons 54 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff	Martin, Bob	used his saber in a charge	161
Martin, Dick shoots a slave 189 Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edwin (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Ned BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH horse detail 182 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, Quartermaster's Sergeant) escapes 215, 216 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Masons 56 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff	Martin, Bob	wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp	197
Martin, Dick BH collects a Union haversack 195 Martin, Edward (Edwin) BH wounded at Haw's Shop 206 Martin, Edwin (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) helps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Ned BH spends Christmas here 229 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (Erist Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, 240 Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) 3 small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput 294 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Masons 5e Freemasonry Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) 55 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff	Martin, Bob	wounded at Midland	199
Martin, Edward (Edwin) Martin, Edwin (Edward) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis 251 Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Megis Artin, George (Josh) (Private) Melps form the Black Horse Camp 256 Martin, George W. (Josh) Martin, George W. (Josh) Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick)  Martin, John (Dick)  Martin, John Richard (Dick) Martin, John Richard (Dick) Martin, John Richard (Dick) Martin, Josh Martin, Ned Martin, Robert BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Ned Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, Quartermaster's Sergeant) escapes 215, 216 Maryland Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, proposed plan of action Mason, Bev mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter 27 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Masons see Freemasonry Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff  55	Martin, Dick	shoots a slave	189
Martin, Edwin (Edward)  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Megis  251  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Megis  Martin, George (Josh) (Private)  Melps form the Black Horse Camp  256  Martin, George W. (Josh)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)  BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death  217  Martin, John (Dick)  brother of Josh Martin  257  Martin, John M.  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, John Richard (Dick)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Martin, Josh  BH spends Christmas here  229  Martin, Robet  BH horse detail  182  Martin, Robert  BH horse detail  182  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured  91  Martin, Robert E. (Bob)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Marvin, Charles E. (Acting  is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason,  escapes  215, 216  Maryland  Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)  Mason, Bev  Mason, Bev  mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter  27  Mason, Beverly Randolph  BH troop, detached as guide  63  Mason, Beverly Randolph  Turner diary mentions dath of  Mason, Beverly Randolph  Turner diary mentions death of  Mason, Randolph  Turner diary mentions death of  Masons  see Freemasonry  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)  at Ball's Bluff	Martin, Dick	BH collects a Union haversack	195
Martin, George (Josh) (Private)Megis251Martin, George (Josh) (Private)helps form the Black Horse Camp256Martin, George W. (Josh)BH brief biography / service record280Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured214Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death217Martin, John (Dick)brother of Josh Martin257Martin, John M.BH brief biography / service record280Martin, John Richard (Dick)BH brief biography / service record280Martin, JoshBH spends Christmas here229Martin, RobertBH brother of Josh Martin257Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured91Martin, Robert E. (Bob)BH brief biography / service record280Marvin, Charles E. (Actingis substituted for prisoner who is a Mason,290Quartermaster's Sergeant)escapes215, 216MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th M	Martin, Edward (Edwin)	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Martin, George (Josh) (Private) Martin, George W. (Josh) Martin, George W. (Josh) Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) Martin, John (Dick) Martin, John (Dick) Martin, John M.  Martin, John M.  Martin, John Richard (Dick) Martin, John Richard (Dick) Martin, Josh Martin, Robert Martin, Robert Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) Marvin, Charles E. (Acting Quartermaster's Sergeant) Maryland Maryland  Payne memo, proposed plan of action Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) Mason, Bev Mason, Beverly Randolph Martin Robert (Pandolph Martin Robert (Pandolph Martin Robert (Pandolph Maryland (1st Maryland, Pandolph Maryland (1st Maryland) Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from Mason, Beverly Randolph Mason, Randolph Mason, Randolph Mason, Randolph Mason, Randolph Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) Masolusetts (15th Massachusetts) At Bell's Bluff	Martin, Edwin (Edward)	BH brief biography / service record	
Martin, George W. (Josh) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH spends Christmas here 229 Martin, Ned BH horse detail 182 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, escapes 215, 216 Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput 294 Mason, Bev Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Masons See Freemasonry Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) composed of fishermen 54 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff 55		<u> </u>	251
Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) is wounded, shot Lt. John Megis, pictured 214 Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private) BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death 217 Martin, John (Dick) brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, John M. BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, John Richard (Dick) BH brief biography / service record 280 Martin, Josh BH spends Christmas here 229 Martin, Ned BH horse detail 182 Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257 Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91 Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280 Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, Quartermaster's Sergeant) escapes 215, 216 Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294 Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123 Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput 294 Mason, Bev mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter 27 Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63 Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103 Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103 Masons See Freemasonry Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) composed of fishermen 54 Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff 55	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Martin, Geroge W. (Josh) (Private)BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death217Martin, John (Dick)brother of Josh Martin257Martin, John M.BH brief biography / service record280Martin, John Richard (Dick)BH brief biography / service record280Martin, JoshBH spends Christmas here229Martin, NedBH horse detail182Martin, RobertBH brother of Josh Martin257Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured91Martin, Robert E. (Bob)BH brief biography / service record280Marvin, Charles E. (Actingis substituted for prisoner who is a Mason,Quartermaster's Sergeant)escapes215, 216MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55		<del> </del>	
Martin, John (Dick)brother of Josh Martin257Martin, John M.BH brief biography / service record280Martin, John Richard (Dick)BH brief biography / service record280Martin, JoshBH spends Christmas here229Martin, NedBH horse detail182Martin, RobertBH brother of Josh Martin257Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured91Martin, Robert E. (Bob)BH brief biography / service record280Marvin, Charles E. (Actingis substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, escapes215, 216Quartermaster's Sergeant)escapes215, 216MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	, , ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Martin, John M.BH brief biography / service record280Martin, John Richard (Dick)BH brief biography / service record280Martin, JoshBH spends Christmas here229Martin, NedBH horse detail182Martin, RobertBH brother of Josh Martin257Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured91Martin, Robert E. (Bob)BH brief biography / service record280Marvin, Charles E. (Actingis substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, escapes215, 216Quartermaster's Sergeant)escapes215, 216MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55			
Martin, John Richard (Dick)  Martin, Josh  BH spends Christmas here  229  Martin, Ned  BH horse detail  Martin, Robert  BH brother of Josh Martin  257  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured  91  Martin, Robert E. (Bob)  BH brief biography / service record  280  Marvin, Charles E. (Acting  Guartermaster's Sergeant)  Maryland  Payne memo, proposed plan of action  Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)  Mason & Dixon Line  Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput  Mason, Beverly Randolph  BH troop, detached as guide  Mason, Randolph  Turner diary mentions a visit from  Mason, Randolph  Turner diary mentions death of  Masons  See Freemasonry  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)  at Ball's Bluff  55			
Martin, JoshBH spends Christmas here229Martin, NedBH horse detail182Martin, RobertBH brother of Josh Martin257Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured91Martin, Robert E. (Bob)BH brief biography / service record280Marvin, Charles E. (Actingis substituted for prisoner who is a Mason,Quartermaster's Sergeant)escapes215, 216MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	·		
Martin, Ned BH horse detail 182  Martin, Robert BH brother of Josh Martin 257  Martin, Robert (First Sergeant) BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured 91  Martin, Robert E. (Bob) BH brief biography / service record 280  Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, Quartermaster's Sergeant) escapes 215, 216  Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294  Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123  Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput 294  Mason, Bev mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter 27  Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63  Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280  Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103  Masons see Freemasonry  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff 55			
Martin, RobertBH brother of Josh Martin257Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)BH, honored by 4th Va., pictured91Martin, Robert E. (Bob)BH brief biography / service record280Marvin, Charles E. (Actingis substituted for prisoner who is a Mason,Quartermaster's Sergeant)escapes215, 216MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55		•	
Martin, Robert (First Sergeant)  Martin, Robert E. (Bob)  BH brief biography / service record  Marvin, Charles E. (Acting  Guartermaster's Sergeant)  Maryland  Payne memo, proposed plan of action  Mason & Dixon Line  Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput  Mason, Beverly Randolph  Mason, Randolph  Mason, Randolph  Turner diary mentions a visit from  Mason, Randolph  Turner diary mentions death of  Masons  See Freemasonry  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)  Maslis Bluff  Maslis Bluff  Masols  Masols  Masols  Masons  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)  All Maslis Bluff  Maslis Bluff  Masols  Masols  Masols  Masols  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)  Maslis Bluff  Maslis Bluff	·		
Martin, Robert E. (Bob)  Marvin, Charles E. (Acting  Guartermaster's Sergeant)  Maryland  Maryland  Maryland  Mason & Dixon Line  Mason, Beverly Randolph  Mason, Beverly Randolph  Mason, Beverly Randolph  Mason, Randolph  Mason, Randolph  Masons			
Marvin, Charles E. (Acting is substituted for prisoner who is a Mason, Quartermaster's Sergeant) escapes 215, 216  Maryland Payne memo, proposed plan of action 294  Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A) small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro 123  Mason & Dixon Line Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput 294  Mason, Bev mentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter 27  Mason, Beverly Randolph BH troop, detached as guide 63  Mason, Beverly Randolph Turner diary mentions a visit from 103  Mason, Beverly Randolph BH brief biography / service record 280  Mason, Randolph Turner diary mentions death of 103  Masons see Freemasonry  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) composed of fishermen 54  Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff 55			
Quartermaster's Sergeant)escapes215, 216MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	` ,		280
MarylandPayne memo, proposed plan of action294Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	,	•	215 216
Maryland (1st Maryland, Company A)small force sustains injuries at Boonsboro123Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	<u> </u>	·	
Mason & Dixon LinePayne memo, causes of war, boundry disput294Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	•		
Mason, Bevmentioned in Lt. Randolph's letter27Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55		·	
Mason, Beverly RandolphBH troop, detached as guide63Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55			
Mason, Beverly RandolphTurner diary mentions a visit from103Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55		·	
Mason, Beverly RandolphBH brief biography / service record280Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of103Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	•		
Mason, RandolphTurner diary mentions death of see Freemasonry103Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55		·	
Masonssee FreemasonryMassachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)composed of fishermen54Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)at Ball's Bluff55	·	·	103
Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) at Ball's Bluff 55		•	54
,	·		
	Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)	Philbrick of leads patrol	56

Name	Subject	Page
Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts)	crossing river at Ball's Bluff	Fage 57
	<u> </u>	59
Massachusetts (15th Massachusetts) Massachusetts (20th Massachusetts)	Cogswell notes that they did not join a fight along ridge at Ball's Bluff	57
Massachusetts (20th Massachusetts)		59
· ·	Cogswell notes that they did not join a fight	59
Massachusetts (2nd Massachusetts	at Maynachara	219
Cavalry)	at Waynesboro	164
Massachusetts regiment	is spotted on the advance to Aldie	
Mathews, John	tracks deserters, is killed Wilkes Booth crosses Potomac here	85
Mathias Point (Virginia)  Matthew's Hill		240
	site of battle	80
Mayer, Morton (Capt.)	pictured	16
Mayo (Mrs.)	helps Mrs. Payne	78
MaCaulty Jakon C. (Driveta)	is court-martialed for desertion, wounded,	400
McCauly, John O. (Private)	released	136
Ma Classa Milasas	tried to escape the war, Lee surrender's to	005
McClean, Wilmer	Grant in the home of	235
McClellan	concerned about attack on Washington	55
McClellan	telegraphs Stone to take Leesburg	58
McClellan	lands in Newport News	70
McClellan	troops 100,000 strong	91
McClellan	to be encountered at Seven Pines	93
McClellan	retreat hampered by weather	95
McClellan	Turner diary mentions position	99
McClellan	"guide" gives information about	116
M 01 II	William Selwin Ball recalls 'On to Richmond'	40.47
McClellan	campaigh	46, 47
McClellan	Lincoln orders him across the Potomac	127
McClellan	in Warrenton	128
NA 01 II	4th Va. Skirmishes in Upperville and	400
McClellan	Ashby's Gap	128
McClellan	Lincoln compares Meade to	171
McClellan (General)	perspective on treatment of citizens	84
McClellan (General)	Turner diary mentions	98
McClellan (Mrs.)	pictured	96
M 01 II 0 (0 I)	orders rations at Thoroughfare Gap, takes	400
McClellan, George (General)	leave of troops	129
McClellan, George (General)	headquarters at Warren Green Hotel	177
McClellan, George B. (Field		0.5
Commander)	Lincoln has doubts about	65
McClellan, George B. (Major General)	pictured	96
McClellan's force	chased by 4th Va. Cavalry	94
McCormick, Robert (Cpl.)	BH is captured near Hanover Court House	91
McCormick, Robert E.	BH brief biography / service record	280
McCormick, Robert E. (Cpl)	wounded at Raccoon Ford	173
McCormick, Robert E. (Cpl)	pictured	173
McCormick, Robert E. (Cpl.)	BH was AWOL	138
McDermott, Thomas (Private)	describes drownings at Ball's Bluff	59
McDonald, Elias H.	BH brief biography / service record	281
McDonald, John	BH brief biography / service record	281
McDowell	force is advancing	30

Name	Subject	Page
McDowell	supported by Patterson	31
McDowell	has taken the gap according to "guide"	116
McDowell (General)	tries to rally troops	36
McDowell (General)	orders return to Washington	38
McDowell (General)	commander of Union troops in Va. moves	30
McDowell, (Brig. Gen.)	troops south	24
McDowell, Irvin	Northern commander	13
McDowell, Irvin (General)	brigades to secure pass	118
McGee (Mr.)	Southern sympathizer helps BH Hunter	185
Wie Coo (Wii.)	Jackson's surgeon sends him to Guiney's	100
McGuire, Hunter (Dr.)	Sta.	157
McGuire, Hunter (Dr.)	attends at Jackson's death	158
McKee, Samuel (Captain)	killed by BH	193
McLean (Justice)	Mrs. Payne looks for his daughter	77
Mclean Family home	pictured, Beauregard headquarters	233
McLean, Wilmer	home is site of Lee's surrender	234
McMaster, Charles (Lt.)	death of is still troubling Sheridan	214
	is mortally wounded in fight with Mosby's	211, 212,
McMaster, Charles (Lt.)	Rangers	213
McNeill	Payne memo, recalls favorably	297
McVeigh, James H.	BH brief biography / service record	281
McVeigh, Richard	BH brief biography / service record	281
Meade (General)	moves from Kelly's Ford toward Culpeper	155
Meade (General)	Stuart at Rockville draws him away from Lee	165
Meade (General)	is congratulated for success at Gettysburg	171
Meade (General)	orders removal of civilians	193
Meade (General)	biographer writes of battle at Bloody Angle	200
Meade (General)	one of his soldiers writes home	205
Meade, George G. (General)	Sheridan to join for attack on Richmond	211
Meade, George Gordon (General)	pictured	168
Meade, George Gordon (General)	withdraws from north of the Rappahannock	173
Meadow Bridge	BH Madison Tyler is killed	94
Meadow Bridge	Richmond	203
	Congressman Scott was killed here by	
Meadowville	Union deserters	130
Means (Captain)	expects a night attack	107
Means (Captain)	goes to Point of Rocks	110
Means, Samuel C. (Quaker)	forms Loudoun Rangers, pictured	106
Meechum's River	William Selwin Ball plans to join cavalry at	47
	denys funds for renovation of Warrenton	
Meigs (General)	Presbyterian Church	251
	day after his death Wickham attacks	
Meigs (Lt.)	Sheridan	224
Meigs (Lt.)	Martin helping form the Black Horse Camp	256
Meigs, John (Lt.)	Sheridan's aide-de-camp is killed	214
Meigs, John (Lt.)	BH Armstrong recalls detail of Meigs' death	217
Meigs, Louisa	Sheridan writes to Lt. John Meigs mother	214
Meigs, Louisa	has vendetta against Private Martin	251
Meigs, Montgomery C. (Quartermaster)		96
Meigs, Montgomery C. (Quartermaster)	nis son is killed, pictured	214

Mellon, Wellington (Sergeant) later engagement, joins Mosby later 63 Mellon, Willington BH brief biography / service record 281 Melma John Fant has sectuded home here 130 Memorial marker where Gen. Stuart was wounded, pictured 203 Merchant, John (Sargent) is killed at Ball's Bluff 57 Merchants four stores are constructed 151 Mercedith (Congressman) sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell 241 Meredith (Congressman) sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell 241 Meredith, Richard M. BH no information 281 Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) detail from tracks desenters 86 Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan) forms fitting squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Middleburg Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Turner describes Union advance/occupation 145 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Millord Grant moves toward 205 Millarly tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Reick Individual Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Rose Shill	Name	Subject	Page
Mellon, Wellington         later         63           Mellon, Willington         BH brief biography / service record         281           Melma         John Fant has secluded home here         130           Memorial marker         where Gen. Stuart was wounded, pictured         203           Merchant, John (Sargent)         is killed at Ball's Bluff         57           Merchants         four stores are constructed         151           Meredith (Congressman)         sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell         241           Michigan         BH no information         281           Michigan         soldier shoots at Stuart         203           Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry)         detail from tracks deserters         86           Michigan (6th Michigan)         forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love         212           Michigan (6th Michigan)         forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love         212           Middleburg         Turner describes Union advance/occupation         145           Middleburg         Turner describes Union advance/occupation         145           Middleburg         BH, engagement on his family farm         121           Middleburg         BH, engagement on his family farm         121           Millary tactics         weapons used         <		•	
Mellon, Wllington         BH brief biography / service record         281           Melma         John Fart has secluded home here         130           Memorial marker         where Gen, Stuart was wounded, pictured         203           Merchant, John (Sargent)         is killed at Ball's Bluff         57           Merchants         four stores are constructed         151           Meredith (Congressman)         sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell         241           Michigan         soldier shoots at Stuart         203           Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry)         detail from tracks deserters         86           Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan)         forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love         212           Middleburg         Turner diary mentions         98           Middleburg         Turner describes Union advance/occupation         145           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         164           Miclan         Armstrong captured a horse here         198           Milan, Walker         BH, engagement on his family farm         211           Milles (Gen. Miles Division)         coverd U.S. retreat         37           Military tactics         weapons used<	Mellon, Wellington (Sergeant)		63
Memorial marker where Gen. Stuart was wounded, pictured 203 Memorial marker where Gen. Stuart was wounded, pictured 204 Merchants four stores are constructed 151 Meredith (Congressman) sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell 241 Meredith (Richard M. BH no information 281 Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) detail from tracks deserters 86 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan) engages with Michigan (6th Michigan) engages engages 211 Michigan (6th Michigan)			
Memorial marker         where Gen. Stuart was wounded, pictured         203           Merchant, John (Sargent)         is killed at Ball's Bluff         57           Merchants         four stores are constructed         151           Meredith (Congressman)         sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell         241           Michigan         soldier shoots at Stuart         203           Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry)         detail from tracks deserters         86           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Middleburg         Turner diary mentions         98           Middleburg         Black Horss developed the Avance force with Avance force for	•	<b>3</b> , <i>y</i>	
Merchant, John (Sargent) is killed at Ball's Bluff four stores are constructed 151 Merchants four stores are constructed 241 Meredith (Congressman) sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell 241 Meredith, Richard M. BH no information 281 Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) detail from tracks deserters 86 Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Michigan (6th Michigan) Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Turner describes Union advance/occupation 145 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Milist (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill Keith family mill 4 Miss Blackwell's Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Shackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, First Kin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Hinson's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Hinson's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Hinson's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Hinson's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, First Woolen Factory established at The Glenn 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 151 Milson, Wellington BH brief biography' service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography service record 281 Milsonssispip (17th Mississippi) mildore ments from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18t			
Merchants four stores are constructed 151 Meredith (Congressman) sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell 241 Meredith, Richard M. BH on information 281 Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) detail from tracks deserters 86 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Middleburg Turner describes Union advance/occupation 145 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Miles (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Millord Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 Mill, Carrico's Mill Miss Blackwell's Mill Sham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Ficklin's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 152 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horde's Mill Varier Mill Armstrong family for Mill Stovers Mill Warrer's Mill Armstrong family ilved here 149 Mill, Taliero's Mill two miles from Blackwell's Mill Stovers Mill Warrer's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Florer's Mill Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH to pas a corporal 6 Mississippi (17th hard 18th Mississippi) joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) more family of 120 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) more family of 120 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58		·	
Meredith (Congressman)         sister of is reportedly friend of Louis Powell         241           Meredith, Richard M.         BH no information         281           Michigan         soldier shoots at Stuart         203           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         detail from tracks deserters         86           Michigan (6th Michigan)         forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love         211           Micdleburg         Turner describes Union advance/occupation         145           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         164           Midland         Armstrong captured a horse here         198           Milan, Walker         BH, engagement on his family farm         121           Miles (Gen. Miles Division)         coverd U.S. retreat         37           Millary tactics         weapons used         194           Military tactics         weapons used         194           Millary tactics         weapons used         194           Mill         Rose Hill, Culpeper area         151           Mill         Rose Hill, Culpeper area         151           Mill, Carrico's Mill         sharpshooters work from here         163           Mill, Ficklin's Mill         canal goes to Waterloo Farm         150           Mill, Hinson's Mi			
Meredith, Richard M.         BH no information         281           Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry)         soldier shoots at Stuart         203           Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry)         engages with Mosby's Rangers         211           Michigan (6th Michigan)         forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love         212           Micdleburg         Turner describes Union advance/occupation         145           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         164           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         164           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         186           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         164           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         164           Middleburg         Black Horse has severe fight here         186           Midlland         Armstrong captured a horse here         198           Milland         Armstrong captured a horse here         198           Milland         Armstrong captured a horse here         198           Milland         Grant moves toward         205           Millary tactics         weapons used         194           Millary tactics         Sheridan makes a death valley         207, 211			
Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) detail from tracks deserters 86 Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Michigan (6th Michigan) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Middleburg Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 188 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Milary tactics weapons used 194 Milary tactics weapons used 194 Milary tactics weapons used 194 Milary tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 first steam mill purchased and shipped to Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Siakewell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 152 Mill, Hinson's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 140 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstr		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Michigan (1st Michigan Cavalry) engages with Mosby's Rangers 211 Michigan (6th Michigan) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Middleburg Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 174 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 194 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Miles (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 Miss Blackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 185 Mill, Hinson's Mill Jackson crosses Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Flore's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Flore's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Flore's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Florer's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Florer's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Florer's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Mill, Stovers Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Mill, Mill Canal Blafting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills Custer describes burning 211 Mills, John creates rukus 546 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 54 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) 466 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) 667 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) 668 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) 668 Mississippi (18th Miss	·		
Michigan (6th Michigan Cavalry) Michigan (6th Michigan) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Michigan (6th Michigan) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Middleburg Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Miles (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill Keith family mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Miss Blackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 164 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 165 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for woonded 102 Mill, Norner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for woonded 102 Mill, Morner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for woonded 102 Mill, Morner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for woonded 102 Mill, Morner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for woonded 102 Mill, Norler Reid 151 Millon, Walker Reid 152 Millon, Walker Reid 154 Mills 155 Mills 150 Mills 150 Mills 150 Mills 151 Mills 151 Mills 152 Mills 153 Mills 154 Mills 155 Millon, Walker Reid 156 Mill Horner's Mill Mills 157 Millon, Wellington 158 Mill Fried Bluff 159 Mills 150 Mills 151 Mills 151 Mills 152 Mills 154 Mills 155 Mills 156 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) 156 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) 157 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) 158 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) 159 Miscommander, Colonel Burt, is killed 156 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) 150 Miscommander, Colonel Burt, is killed			
Michigan (6th Michigan) forms firing squad, kills Jones and Love 212 Middleburg Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Turner describes Union advance/occupation 145 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Miles (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Milary tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 first steam mill purchased and shipped to Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 185 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 106 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horde's Mill Canal Joins Rappahannock River 150 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills, John creates rukus 16 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) poards freight train 3 31 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed			
Middleburg Turner diary mentions 98 Middleburg Turner describes Union advance/occupation 145 Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Midland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Miles (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Weapons used 194 Mill Keith family mill 4 Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Blackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 188 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horde's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill two miles from Blackwell's Mill 151 Mill, Floren's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Floren's Will Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Floren's Will Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Floren's Will Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill 4th Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller's Woolen Factory established at The Glenn 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington 1916 Horge Fight train 31 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 54 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56			212
Middleburg Black Horse has severe fight here 164 Middland Armstrong captured a horse here 198 Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Miles (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 152 Mill, Hinson's Mill Jackson crosses Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horde's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Floren Factory established at The Glenn 151 Miller's Woolen Factory established at The Glenn 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills, John creates Till Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississisppi (17th and 18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississisppi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississisppi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississisppi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56	- , , , ,	5 ,	
MiddleburgBlack Horse has severe fight here164MidlandArmstrong captured a horse here198Milan, WalkerBH, engagement on his family farm121Miles (Gen. Miles Division)coverd U.S. retreat37MilfordGrant moves toward205Military tacticsweapons used194Military tacticsSheridan makes a death valley207, 211MillKeith family mill4first steam mill purchased and shipped to4MillRose Hill, Culpeper area151Mill, Blackwell's MillMiss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr.151Mill, Carrico's Millsharpshooters work from here163Mill, Ficklin's Millcanal goes to Waterloo Farm150Mill, Ficklin's Millcanal goes to Waterloo Farm150Mill, Hinson's MillLee is crossing the Rappahannock106Mill, Hinson's MillJackson crosses Rappahannock152Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Talaferro's MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Talaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellington <td< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td></td></td<>		•	
MidlandArmstrong captured a horse here198Milan, WalkerBH, engagement on his family farm121Miles (Gen. Miles Division)coverd U.S. retreat37MilfordGrant moves toward205Military tacticsweapons used194Milltary tacticsSheridan makes a death valley207, 211MillKeith family mill4first steam mill purchased and shipped to4MillRose Hill, Culpeper area151Mill, Blackwell's MillMiss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr.151Mill, Carrico's Millsharpshooters work from here163Mill, Ficklin's Millcanal goes to Waterloo Farm150Mill, Greenleaf'sBH Hunter rests here185Mill, Hinson's MillLee is crossing the Rappahannock106Mill, Hinson's MillLee is crossing the Rappahannock152Mill, Horde's Millcanall joins Rappahannock River150Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellington<	9		
Milan, Walker BH, engagement on his family farm 121 Miles (Gen. Miles Division) coverd U.S. retreat 37 Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 185 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 106 Mill, Hinson's Mill canall joins Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill two miles from Blackwell's Mill 151 Mill, Stovers Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill 4th Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller, Middletown operates Miller's Woolen Factory 151 Miller, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington 161 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Milles (Gen. Miles Division)  Milford  Grant moves toward  205  Military tactics  Weapons used  Military tactics  Sheridan makes a death valley  207, 211  Mill  Keith family mill  A  first steam mill purchased and shipped to  Mill  Rose Hill, Culpeper area  Mill, Garrico's Mill  Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr.  151  Mill, Ficklin's Mill  Sharpshooters work from here  163  Mill, Ficklin's Mill  Canal goes to Waterloo Farm  150  Mill, Greenleaf's  BH Hunter rests here  185  Mill, Hinson's Mill  Lee is crossing the Rappahannock  106  Mill, Hinson's Mill  Canall joins Rappahannock  Mill, Horner's Mill  Armstrong family lived here  149  Mill, Horner's Mill  Mill, Horner's Mill  Turner diary, hospital for wounded  102  Mill, Taliaferro's Mill  Turner diary, hospital for wounded  102  Mill, Taliaferro's Mill  Mth Va. Takes prisoners at  91  Miller, Middetown  operates Miller's Woolen Factory  established at The Glenn  151  Millon, Walker Reid  BH fighting on land belonging to family of  Millon, Walker Reid  BH brief biography / service record  281  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  281  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  281  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  281  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  281  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  281  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  281  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  281  Mills, John  creates rukus  16  Mississippi (17th Mississippi)  boards freight train  31  Mississippi (17th Mississippi)  reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff  Mississippi (18th Mississippi)  reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff  56  Mississippi (18th Mississippi)  commander, Colonel Burt, is killed	Milan, Walker	<u> </u>	
Milford Grant moves toward 205 Military tactics weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 First steam mill purchased and shipped to Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Blackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 106 Mill, Hinson's Mill Jackson crosses Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horde's Mill canall joins Rappahannock River 150 Mill, Horrer's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Stovers Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill 4th Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller, Middletown operates Miller's Woolen Factory 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Walkington Joins BH troop as corporal 6 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Walkington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Walkington BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills, John creates rukus 16 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58			37
Military tactics Weapons used 194 Military tactics Sheridan makes a death valley 207, 211 Mill Keith family mill 4 first steam mill purchased and shipped to Mill Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Blackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 185 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 186 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 106 Mill, Hinson's Mill Jackson crosses Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Stovers Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill 4th Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller, Middletown operates Miller's Woolen Factory 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills, John creates rukus 16 Mississippi (17th hand 18th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	,		
Millitary tactics  Sheridan makes a death valley  Keith family mill  Keith family mill  Keith family mill  Rose Hill, Culpeper area  Mill, Blackwell's Mill  Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr.  Mill, Carrico's Mill  Sharpshooters work from here  163  Mill, Ficklin's Mill  Canal goes to Waterloo Farm  150  Mill, Greenleaf's  BH Hunter rests here  185  Mill, Hinson's Mill  Lee is crossing the Rappahannock  Mill, Hinson's Mill  Jackson crosses Rappahannock  Mill, Horde's Mill  Armstrong family lived here  149  Mill, Horner's Mill  Turner diary, hospital for wounded  Mill, Taliaferro's Mill  Turner diary, hospital for wounded  Mill, Taliaferro's Mill  Miller, Middletown  Operates Miller's Woolen Factory  established at The Glenn  Millon, Walker Reid  BH brief biography / service record  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  Mills, John  Custer describes burning  Mills, John  Custer describes burning  Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)  Mississippi (18th Mississippi)	Military tactics	weapons used	
Mill Keith family mill first steam mill purchased and shipped to Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Blackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 185 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 106 Mill, Hinson's Mill Jackson crosses Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horde's Mill canall joins Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill two miles from Blackwell's Mill 151 Mill, Stovers Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill 4th Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller, Middletown operates Miller's Woolen Factory 151 Miller's Woolen Factory established at The Glenn 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington joins BH troop as corporal 6 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills, John creates rukus 16 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) ins Hunton at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	-	•	207, 211
first steam mill purchased and shipped to Rose Hill, Culpeper area 151 Mill, Blackwell's Mill Miss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr. 151 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 185 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 106 Mill, Hinson's Mill Jackson crosses Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill Att Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller, Middletown operates Miller's Woolen Factory 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills Custer describes burning 211 Mills, John creates rukus 16 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) boards freight train Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
MillRose Hill, Culpeper area151Mill, Blackwell's MillMiss Blackwell of married Isham Keith Jr.151Mill, Carrico's Millsharpshooters work from here163Mill, Ficklin's Millcanal goes to Waterloo Farm150Mill, Greenleaf'sBH Hunter rests here185Mill, Hinson's MillLee is crossing the Rappahannock106Mill, Hinson's MillJackson crosses Rappahannock River152Mill, Horde's Millcanall joins Rappahannock River150Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller, Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi		•	
Mill, Blackwell's Mill Sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Carrico's Mill sharpshooters work from here 163 Mill, Ficklin's Mill canal goes to Waterloo Farm 150 Mill, Greenleaf's BH Hunter rests here 185 Mill, Hinson's Mill Lee is crossing the Rappahannock 106 Mill, Hinson's Mill Jackson crosses Rappahannock 152 Mill, Horde's Mill canall joins Rappahannock River 150 Mill, Horner's Mill Armstrong family lived here 149 Mill, Horner's Mill two miles from Blackwell's Mill 151 Mill, Stovers Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill 4th Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller, Middletown operates Miller's Woolen Factory 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington joins BH troop as corporal 6 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills, John creates rukus 16 Mississippi (11th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	Mill		151
Mill, Ficklin's Millcanal goes to Waterloo Farm150Mill, Greenleaf'sBH Hunter rests here185Mill, Hinson's MillLee is crossing the Rappahannock106Mill, Hinson's MillJackson crosses Rappahannock152Mill, Horde's Millcanall joins Rappahannock River150Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal281Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Blackwell's Mill		151
Mill, Ficklin's Millcanal goes to Waterloo Farm150Mill, Greenleaf'sBH Hunter rests here185Mill, Hinson's MillLee is crossing the Rappahannock106Mill, Hinson's MillJackson crosses Rappahannock152Mill, Horde's Millcanall joins Rappahannock River150Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller, 's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	•	sharpshooters work from here	163
Mill, Hinson's MillLee is crossing the Rappahannock106Mill, Hinson's MillJackson crosses Rappahannock152Mill, Horde's Millcanall joins Rappahannock River150Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississispipi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Ficklin's Mill	•	150
Mill, Hinson's MillJackson crosses Rappahannock152Mill, Horde's Millcanall joins Rappahannock River150Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Greenleaf's	BH Hunter rests here	185
Mill, Horde's Millcanall joins Rappahannock River150Mill, Horner's MillArmstrong family lived here149Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Wellington Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (17th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)match for attack at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Hinson's Mill	Lee is crossing the Rappahannock	106
Mill, Horner's Mill two miles from Blackwell's Mill 151 Mill, Stovers Mill Turner diary, hospital for wounded 102 Mill, Taliaferro's Mill 4th Va. Takes prisoners at 91 Miller, Middletown operates Miller's Woolen Factory 151 Miller's Woolen Factory established at The Glenn 151 Millon, Walker Reid BH fighting on land belonging to family of 120 Millon, Walker Reid BH brief biography / service record 281 Millon, Wellington joins BH troop as corporal 6 Millon, Wellington BH brief biography / service record 281 Mills Custer describes burning 211 Mills, John creates rukus 16 Mississippi (11th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississispipi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	Mill, Hinson's Mill	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	152
Mill, Horner's Milltwo miles from Blackwell's Mill151Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)boards freight train54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississisppi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Horde's Mill	canall joins Rappahannock River	150
Mill, Stovers MillTurner diary, hospital for wounded102Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Horner's Mill	Armstrong family lived here	149
Mill, Taliaferro's Mill4th Va. Takes prisoners at91Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Horner's Mill	two miles from Blackwell's Mill	151
Miller, Middletownoperates Miller's Woolen Factory151Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Stovers Mill	Turner diary, hospital for wounded	102
Miller's Woolen Factoryestablished at The Glenn151Millon, Walker ReidBH fighting on land belonging to family of120Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississisppi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (18th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Mill, Taliaferro's Mill	4th Va. Takes prisoners at	91
Millon, Walker Reid  Millon, Walker Reid  BH brief biography / service record  Millon, Wellington  Joins BH troop as corporal  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  Millon, Wellington  BH brief biography / service record  Mills  Custer describes burning  Mills, John  Creates rukus  Mississippi (11th Mississippi)  Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)  Mississippi (17th Mississippi)  Watch for attack at Ball's Bluff  Mississippi (18th Mississippi)  Mississippi (18th Mississippi)  Mississippi (18th Mississippi)  Commander, Colonel Burt, is killed	Miller, Middletown	operates Miller's Woolen Factory	151
Millon, Walker ReidBH brief biography / service record281Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Miller's Woolen Factory	established at The Glenn	151
Millon, Wellingtonjoins BH troop as corporal6Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Millon, Walker Reid	BH fighting on land belonging to family of	120
Millon, WellingtonBH brief biography / service record281MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Millon, Walker Reid	BH brief biography / service record	281
MillsCuster describes burning211Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Millon, Wellington	joins BH troop as corporal	6
Mills, Johncreates rukus16Mississippi (11th Mississippi)boards freight train31Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff54Mississippi (17th Mississippi)watch for attack at Ball's Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff56Mississippi (18th Mississippi)commander, Colonel Burt, is killed58	Millon, Wellington	BH brief biography / service record	281
Mississippi (11th Mississippi) boards freight train 31 Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff 54 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	Mills	Custer describes burning	211
Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi) joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff 54 Mississippi (17th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	Mills, John	creates rukus	16
Mississippi (17th Mississippi) watch for attack at Ball's Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	Mississippi (11th Mississippi)	boards freight train	31
Mississippi (18th Mississippi) reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff 56 Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	Mississippi (17th and 18th Mississippi)	joins Hunton at Ball's Bluff	54
Mississippi (18th Mississippi) commander, Colonel Burt, is killed 58	Mississippi (17th Mississippi)	watch for attack at Ball's Bluff	56
	Mississippi (18th Mississippi)	reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff	56
Mississippi (18th Mississippi) prisoners at Old Capitol Prison in Wash. 154		commander, Colonel Burt, is killed	58
	Mississippi (18th Mississippi)	prisoners at Old Capitol Prison in Wash.	154

Namo	Subject	Page
Name	Subject	Page
Mississippi (Company K)	watch for attack at Ball's Bluff	56
NA:	Bliss is exchanged for Lt. Col. D. Clinton	004
Missouri	Burbridge	221
Missouri	John (Dick) Martin seen in	258
Missouri	Payne memo, proposed plan of action	294
Missouri Ohio River	Payne memo, causes of war, boundry disput	
Mitchell, Charles (Colonel)	way is clear between Lee and Union troops	106
Mitchell, Robert	BH 4th sergeant	6
Mitchell, Robert	BH troop, typhoid	63
Mitchell, Robert	BH brief biography / service record	281
Moffet, James H.	BH brief biography / service record	281
	Payne memo likens Johnston to Molier's	
Moliere	doctor	299
Monitor	sounds of cannon fire from	90
Monocacy Creek	BH Hunter plans to cross here	185
Monocacy Junction	Jackson camps here	121
Montpilier	BH brigade is headquartered here	169
Morgan, Juno	Payne memo, recalls unfavorably	297
Morrison, Joseph (Lt.)	warns of friendly fire	156
	believes Custer ordered execution of	
Mosby	prisoners	215
•	fort built on site of Linwood to keep an eye	
Mosby	on him	254
Mosby	Payne memo, recalls favorably	297
Mosby (Col.)	retaliation measures are stopped	217
, ,	43rd Ranger Batillion will off-load captured	
Mosby (Col.)	ships	237
Mosby, Charles F. (Confederate	3.00	
Drummer Boy)	pictured	17
Mosby, John Singleton	forms 43rd Cavalry Battalion	63
Mosby, John Singleton	western Fauquier territory	97
Wiedsty, Comm Singleton	pictured, began his career as a Ranger,	0.
Mosby, John Singleton (Captain)	promoted to major	139
Mosby, John Singleton (Captain)	refuses to negotiate with New York cavalry	140
Mosby, John Singleton (Col.)	pictured	231
wosby, sorm singleton (con.)	is forgiven, post-war political appointments,	201
Mosby, John Singleton (Col.)	pictured	248
Mosby, John Singleton (Col.)	defines treason and treachery	250
Mosby, John Singleton (Col.)	work	256
		143
Mosby, R. M. (Private)	slighty wounded at Kelly's Ford	
Mosby, William	conveys message from Lee to Mosby	215
Mosby's Confederacy	BH Hunter intends to cross to	185
Mosby's Confederacy	described	212
Mosby's Confederacy	Fauquier County is called	240
Mosby's Kingdom	part of Fauquier Co.	190
Mosby's Rangers	western Fauquier territory	97
Mosby's Rangers	Loudoun Rangers fight against	110
Mosby's Rangers	Turner's son and others fired upon by Union	145
Mosby's Rangers	Plains	146
Mosby's Rangers	go into action with NC troop	147

Name	Subject	Page
		148
Mosby's Rangers	Mosby loses 1/5 of his force	152
Mosby's Rangers	capture some of Pope's guards at Rose Hill	175
Mosby's Rangers	stop a wagon train at Liberty	
Mosby's Rangers	prisoners arrive at Harper's Ferry	186
Mosby's Rangers	slave gives Union information regarding	191
Mosby's Rangers	staging hit and run raids near Front Royal	211
Mosby's Rangers	intends to execute captives in retaliation	215
Mosby's Rangers	James Crossen is accused of belonging to 43rd Ranger Batillion will off-load captured	233
Mosby's Rangers	ships	237
Mosby's Rangers	Louis Powell serves in	240
Mosby's Rangers	BH prisoner mistaken for MR	232
Mosby's Rangers	MR	232
Mosby's Rangers (Company E)	Chapman orders attack on Union train	211
Mosby's Rangers (Company H)	destroy Loudoun Rangers	230, 231
Moss (Dr. )	has little hope for Edward Turner's son	146
Moss (Lieut.)	sharpshooters see action at Kelly's Ford	140
Moss, William A.	of Company K 4th Va. Wounded	220
Moss, William A.		220
Mount Jackson	pictured	225
Mount Vernon	confederate camp	
Mount vernon	the inheritance of silver and plate from	97
Marinting Dishard (Cont.)	pictured, 2nd in Mosby's Rangers, courts	470
Mountjoy, Richard (Capt.)	Annie Lucas	178
Mountjoy, Richard (Capt.)	wears a Masonic pin, prisoner recognizes	215
Mountjoy, Richard (Capt.)	sends two captives to Ashby's Gap	216
Mountjoy, Richard (Capt.)	killed near Leesburg	217
MR	Mosby's Rangers	
Model Consul A (Da)	accused of conspiring in Lincoln	0.40
Mudd, Samuel A. (Dr.)	assassination	240
Mumford (Col.)	commands squadron of Chesterfield Cavalry	
Mumford (Col.)	movers toward Aldie	164
Mumford (Col.)	reports on 2nd Virginia's condition	172
Mumford (Col.)	heads regiment Wickham's brigade	205
Mumford (Col.)	New York Sharpshooters fire into column	206
Mumford, Thomas J. (Brig. Gen.)	assumes command of Wickham's Brigade	224
	pictured, moves his force over the Blue	
Mumford, Thomas J. (Brig. Gen.)	Ridge Mtns.	226
Mumford, Thomas T. (Brig. Gen.)	leads 4th Va. Over the mountains	218
Munchmausen (Baron)	spy accused of being a greater liar	115
Murdock, Harriet	hosts Jackson before Boonsboro	122
Murdock, John	pictured, hosts Jackson before Boonsboro	122
Napoleon	Payne memo, quotes	295
Neal, Claybrooke Neal	BH brief biography / service record	281
Negoes	writer says Yankeys prefer company of	210
Negro (cook)	wounded at Waterford	110
Negro Cemetery	soldiers buried in	83
Negro-foot Road	Sheridan plans to march to Richmond	201
	Capt. Mayre reacts against their presence,	
Negros	threatens	16
Negros	abscond, Turner diary mentions	99

Name	Subject	Page
Nume	taken by Capt. Fitzhugh on ship capture	rage
Negros	mission	239
Negros	Payne	243
Negros	Mosby makes political diatribes	249
Negros	Payne memo, use of Negro troops	294
1169103	see also Slaves and African Americans	234
	(terms were indexed as they appeared in	
Nogros	the text)	
Negros Neily, Adelaide	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
New Baltimore	Brig. Gen. Custer marches toward	175
New Bridge	Chickahominy, attacked	91
New Bridge	•	91
New Creek	New Creek Raids conducted by Rosser and	225
New Creek	Payne names for stresses which Warrentonians	223
New England Journal of Madiaina	suffered	252
New England Journal of Medicine		253
Now James (2nd Now James Covalny)	Col. Russell confers with Capt. Bliss at	240
New Jersey (3rd New Jersey Cavalry)	Waynesboro	219
New Jersey (infantry brigade)	engages Jackson at Manassas Junction	111
New Market	Charles Randolph is wounded	121
New Market	BH Chalrie Randolph is wounded	204
N. V. I	Hunter encounters Vire Zouaves in	47
New York	Washington	17
New York (10th New York Cavalry)	rode into Haw's Shop	205
New York (14th New York)	prisoners from	82
New York (16th New York Company L)	kills Wilkes Booth	240
New York (29 New York Regement)	back of 8th at Centerville	37
	prisoner from is substituted for a prisoner	
New York (2nd New York Cavalry)	who is a Mason	215
New York (3rd New York Cavalry)	at Ball's Bluff	55
New York (42nd New York)	at Ball's Bluff	55
	burns Warrenton cemetery crosses for	400
New York (4th New York)	firewood	132
	BH Armstrong recalls prisoner at	
New York (4th New York)	Waynesboro	223
New York (5th New York Cavalry)	Payne captured Abram Folger from	166
Artillery)	prisoner from give Masonic sign	215
	burns Warrenton cemetery crosses for	
New York (5th New York)	firewood	132
New York (8th New York Volunteers)	south of Centerville	37
New York (Cavalry)	charges Mosby at Warrenton Junction	147
New York (New Yorker Sharpshooters)	fire into Mumford's column	206
New York cavalry	Hooker launches an offensive with	140
	BH Troop recalls charge of memership in	
New York Post	the KKK	258
New York Regiment	at Ball's Bluff	58
New York Times	reports from Warrenton	127
New York Times	article about Hooker's command	140
New York Times	reports near starvation in Warrenton	175
Newhouse, John P.	BH troop, typhoid	63
Newhouse, John P.	BH brief biography / service record	281

Name	Subject	Page
Newhouse, John P.	BH brief biography / service record	281
Newton, William (Capt.)	chief of squadron at Kelly's Ford	143
Newton, William (Capt.)	4th charges at Snickersville Turnpike	164
Newton, William (Capt.)	leads charge outside Stevensburg	173
Newton, William B. (Captain)	slow to engage, commands Powhatan troop	72, 73
Nine Mile Road	Fitz Lee's troops begin pickiting	232
TAILE MILE TOda	names for stresses which Warrentonians	202
No Man's Land Syndrome	suffered	253
North Ana River	not defensible for Lee	205
North Ana River	Sheridan has crossed	207
North Carolina	goes into action with Mosby's Rangers	147
North Carolina	BH troop decides to head for	235
North Carolina (28th North Carolina	Bit troop decides to flead for	200
Infantry)	4th Va. Scouts for	91
North Carolina (2nd North Carolina	from Culpeper, under Payne, holds	
Regiment)	Warrenton	128
North Carolina (2nd North Carolina		
Regiment)	Payne is transferred to command	143
North Carolina (2nd North Carolina		
Regiment)	gets reinforcement from 4th Virginia	163
	Birg. Gen. Payne's 2nd NC captures Union	
North Carolina (2nd North Carolina)	troops	224
North Carolina (5th North Carolina)	replaced by 7th Va.	48
North River	Lt. Hanes leads charge on Sheridan's troops	224
Northern Neck Peninsula	5th Va attempts to capture supply ships	237
	helps compose "extinguish lights" bugle	
Norton, Oliver W. (Bugler)	melody	96
Notes on War and Men	memorandum by Brig. Gen. Payne	293
Nottoway River	feast	234
Nuckols, J. A.	missing at Kelly's Ford	143
Oak Mount	destination	43
Oakley	Turner diary mentions	98
Oakspring	Annie Lucas sends a message to her aunt	178
O'Bannon, De Gobert B.	BH brief biography / service record	282
Ohio River	BH Hunter marched across bridge over	186
	accused of conspiring in Lincoln	
O'Laughlin, Michael	assassination	240
Old Alexandria Turnpike	4th Va. Keeps Union at bay	174, 175
Old Capitol Prison	Burnside orders Southern casualties to	129
Old Capitol Prison	BH members captured and sent here	139
Old Capitol Prison	BH Anderson is sent here	224
Old Capitol Prison	BH Davis is sent here	232
	Capt. Fitzhugh learns Payne has been held	
Old Capitol Prison	here	237
Old Capitol Prison	Lawrence Ashton is sent here	141
Old Capitol Prison	prisoner exchange	144
Old Capitol Prison	pictured	154
Old Capitol Prison	BH members are taken there	163
Old Capitol Prison	Charles T. Abell is sent here	172
Old Capitol Prison	Thomas Hunton is sent to	175

Name	Subject	Page
Old Capitol Prison	BH Johnzie Tongue held here	179
Old Capitol Prison	and annex are pictured	183
Old Capitol Prison	here	192
Old Catoctin Cemetery	Sergeant Clinton Hatcher buried there	60
Old Church	4th Va. Men captured	91
Old Church	Stuart seizes supplies	92
Old Jail Museum	has knife Payne used to captuer Videttes	89
Old Point (Hospital)	William Payne is transferred to	73
Old Warren Green Hotel (see also		
Warren Green Hotel)	Union Christmas Eve ball	177
Old, Charles (Capt.)	leads squadron at Kelly's Ford	143
Omenhausser (Private)	pictures prisoners cooking rats	184
Opal	Josh Martin's funeral	257
Opequon	Wickham's Brigade is in daily skirmishes	207
Orange and Alexandria Railroad	Johnston retreats	69
Orange and Alexandria Railroad	Pope's supply line to be cut	104
Orange and Alexandria Railroad	major target for General Averell	140
	Meade decrees that all nearby are	
Orange and Alexandria Railroad	impressed as laborers	171
Orange and Alexandria Railroad	pictured	174
Orange and Alexandria Railroad	Meade orders removal of civilians near	193
Orange Court House	Lee makes headquarters here	169
Orange Court House	Lee's headquarters	171
Orange Railroad	trains ar commandeered	19
Orison, Robert	BH brief biography / service record	282
Orlean	Longstreet camps here	113
Orleans	Black Horse Troopers captured	153
Otey, Kirk	hijinks w/William Payne	3
Overby, William Thomas	MR, captive, is hung	212
Ox Hill	brief engagement at	120
Page, S. E.	BH brief biography / service record	282
Page, Tibley	tracks deserters	86
Palmer, Meade	architect for Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Pamunkey Depot	Union troops burn supplies	94
Pamunkey River	Lee spys on Grant's crossing	205
Pamunkey River	Fitz Lee's troops begin pickiting	232
Pappenheimer's dragons	likened to Mosby's Rangers	240
Paris	is described as very forlorn	5
Paris	Johnston marches through	30
Paris	Stuart's cavalry fights around	164
Paris	Annie Lucas sends a message to her aunt	178
Paris Gap (see also Ashby's Gap)	Stuart starts toward Gettysburg	168
Parker, Nathan F.	treatment in prison	82
	Payne memo mentions position in Valley	
Patterson	Campaign	300
Patterson, Robert (Major General)	strategy	31
	Shields captures horses slaves left in the	
Pattie house	field	152
	Capt. Fitzhugh reachers here on ship	
Patuxent River	capture mission	238
	Down EE of OE	

Name	Subject	Page
	U.S. Sloop of War Pawnee at anchor near	
Pawnee (Sloop of War)	Washington	17
Payne	BH honored by Davis	37
Payne (Brig. Gen.)	pays his respects to dying Stuart	203
Payne (Brig. Gen.)	seeks food for troops and civilians	237
Payne (Brig. Gen.)	Capt. Fitzhugh learns he has been wounded	237
Payne (Captain)	led company at Midland	198
Payne (Captain)	sends two scouts to Gen. Fitz Lee	200
Payne (Captian)	had been captured, paroled at Winchester	235
Payne (Lieut)	had left Jackson	110
Payne (Lieut)	to go undercover to Jackson	113
Payne (Lieut)	rides to rescue	122
Payne (Lt. Col.)	Capt. Ferguson sends report on his behalf	142
Payne (Lt. Col.)	BH knows terrain at Waterloo, is captured	153
Payne (Major)	his father-in-law tracks deserters	85
Payne family	2 or more are in troop	7
Payne, A. D. (Capt.)	pictured	249
Payne, A. D. (Capt.)	Megis	251
Payne, A. D. (Lt.)	BH singled out for gallantry	94
Payne, Alexander (Captain)	orders a retreat at Todd's Tavern	195
Payne, Alexander (Captain)	recalls battle at Waynesboro	219
Payne, Alexander (Private)	pictured	160
Payne, Alexander D.	commands the 4th Virginia at Appomattox	235
	runs for 8th Va. Congressional District,	
Payne, Alexander D.	refuses duel with Mosby	248
Payne, Alexander D. (Captain)	writes of discraceful behavior of regiment	163
Payne, Alexander D. (Lt.)	BH 3rd lieutenant	7
	BH, section stays with Jackson, returns to	
Payne, Alexander D. (Lt.)	Longstreet with orders	105
Payne, Alexander D. (Lt.)	pictured with other BH members	105
Payne, Alexander D. (Lt.)	finds Lee crossing the Rappahannock	106
Payne, Alexander D. (Lt.)	Jr.	120
Payne, Alexander D. (Lt.)	BH screens for Union forces	122
Payne, Alexander D. (Lt.)	BH takes prisoners at United States Ford	132
Payne, Alexander Dixon	BH brief biography / service record	282
Payne, Alexander Dixon	joins the troop, BH troop's 3rd Lieutenant	2
Payne, Allan S. (Dr.)	Louis Powell lived with his family	241
Payne, Daniel James	BH brief biography / service record	282
Payne, E. S.	BH brief biography / service record	282
Payne, John D.	BH no information	282
Payne, John D.	BH brief biography / service record	282
Payne, John Scott	BH troop, at Pohick Church engagement	63
Payne, John Scott	BH brief biography / service record	282
Payne, John William	BH brief biography / service record	282
Payne, Joseph F.	BH brief biography / service record	282
Payne, Louis (Lewis Powell)	is seized at Surratt's house Fauquier	242
Payne, Mary (Mrs.)	serves a feast at BH troop reunion	256
Payne, Mary (Mrs.)	is at her husband's side at his death	258
Payne, Mary Elizabeth Winston	is notified that Major Payne is deceased	73
Payne, Mary Elizabeth Winston	moves to Danville, pictured	76

Name	Subject	Page
Payne, Mary Elizabeth Winston	in Warrenton	1 age 88
Payne, Rice W.	BH no information	282
Payne, Scott (Mr.)	Louis Powell lived with his family	241
r dyrio, cook (wii.)	recovering from wounded jaw, writes of 2nd	211
Payne, William	Manassas	127
Payne, William	reports to General G. W. Smith	128
Payne, William	to Lynchburg to rejoin 4th Virginia	128
Payne, William	gets reinforcement from 4th Virginia	163
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	pictured	224
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	joins with Rosser for the New Creek raids	225
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	writes of Lewis Powell	228
	is badly wounded at Five Forks, promotion	
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	papers lost	233
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	mistakenly thought involved in assassination	240
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	an attempt to lynch him	243
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	tells of meeting Mrs. Surratt	244
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	his death in Washington	258
Payne, William (Brig. Gen)	reunion held at his home	254-256
Payne, William (Captain)	promoted to Major	48
	is put in charge at Lynchburg, returns to 4th	
Payne, William (Lt. Col.)	Va	139
Payne, William (Lt. Col.)	saw Jackson after he was wounded	158
Payne, William D.	Jr.	120
	2nd NC rides point along Westminster-	
Payne, William F. (Lt. Col.)	Hanover Rd.	165
	takes prisoner, is prisoner at Johnson's	
Payne, William F. (Lt. Col.)	Island	166
Payne, William F. (Lt. Col.)	sees Stuart in Richmond mortally wounded	167
Payne, William Fitzhugh	biographical information	1
Payne, William Fitzhugh	will join troop later	3
Payne, William H (Lt. Col.)	commands 4th Virginia	172
Payne, William H.	news of recovery from wound	121
Payne, William H.	cavalry tactics	194
Payne, William H. (Lieutenant Colonel)	is promoted from Major	89
Payne, William H. (Major)	recovering in Warrenton	88
Payne, William H. (Major)	assumes command, is seriously wounded	72, 78
Payne, William H. (Private)	not with unit at Harper's Ferry until later	8
Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh	pictured	11 283
Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh	BH brief biography / service record  Notes on War and Men	293
Payne, William Richards Winter	secessionists gather at his home, Bellevue	1
Payne, Winter	tracks deserters	85
Payne, Winter (Col. And Mrs.)	parents of Mrs. Payne	76
Peach, William	William Payne recovers in family's home	73
Peachy (Mr.)	helps Major and Mrs. Payne	78
Pegram, William M.	BH is captured at Stevensburg	163
Pegram, William M.	BH captured at Raccoon Ford	174
Pegram, William M.	BH brief biography / service record	283
Pelham, John (Captain)	has only one gun	95
Pemberton	Payne memo, recalls stigma of Vicksburg	300
	. a, momo, rodano origina di violobarg	000

Name	Subject	Page
Pendleton County	4th Va. Rides into	225
Pendleton, Edmond S. (Surgeon)	aids the wounded Payne	73
Peninsula Campaign	Charles Willis fights in this campaign	253
Pennsylvania	Stuart briefly joins Gen. Jubal Early	165
Pennsylvania (13th Pennsylvania)	4th Va. Captures horses from	192
Pennsylvania (1st Pennsylvania	•	
Company F)	captures BH Alexander Hunter	182
Pennsylvania (1st Pennsylvania)	arrives at Haw's Junction	206
Pennsylvania (Rush's Pennsylvania		
Lancers)	4th Va. Encounters	93
Pennsylvania Regiment	at Ball's Bluff	55
Perkins, Alfred	tracks deserters	86
Peters, J. M.	BH brief biography / service record	283
Petersburg	Grant moves west from	233
Petersburg	Lee is before as Capt. Fitzhugh takes ships	237
Petersburg	Capt. Fitzhugh hears of capture	238
Peyton Randolph House	William Peach family home, pictured	73, 74
Philbrick, Chase (Capt.)	leads Union patrol up Ball's Bluff	56
	Lt. Randolph compares with battle at Aquia	
Phillipi (Battle of)	Creek	26
Phoick Church	BH engages Union troops	62, 63
Phu, Roderick	Mosby likened to	241
	encounters Sheridan at Dinwiddie Court	
Pickett	House	233
Pickett (General)	Robert Taylor Scott joins his staff	136
Pickett, George E. (General)	assumes command of Virginia brigade	64
Pickett's Charge	8th Va dubbed "The Bloody 8th"	136
Piedmont Station	Johnston reaches	30
Pierce (Colonel)	present owner of farms at Porter's Locks	150
Pierson, Robert	BH brief biography / service record	283
Pilcher, T. C.	enlists, pictured	140
Pilcher, T. N.	is member of troop	7
Pilcher, Theodore Clay	BH brief biography / service record	283
Plains	see The Plains	97
Plank Road	Jackson and Hill ride along	156
Plaster	lump plaster a commodity	151
Pleasonton, Alfred (Major General)	succeeded George Stoneman	162
Plum Creek	4th Va. Drives 1st Del. from Westminster	165
Dlymouth Colony	Payne memo compares Plymouth and	202
Plymouth Colony	Jamestown	293 143
Poindexter (Private)	mentioned for gallentry at Kelly's Ford	
Poindexter, W. A. Point Look-out	missing at Kelly's Ford at	143 235
Point Look-out	Capt. Fitzhugh passes close on mission	238
Point Lookout Prison	John M. Tinsman is prisoner	137
Point Lookout Prison	takes overflow from Capitol Prison	154
Point Lookout Prison	BH C. E. Grant sent here	174
Point Lookout Prison	BH Alexander Hunter to be sent, picture	183, 184
Point of Rocks	Capt. Means heads for this destination	110
Point of Rocks	BH Hunter is re-captured and marched to	186
TOTAL OF INDOMS	Di Friditionis lo-captured and marched to	100

Name	Subject	Page
Pollard, Edward A.	reports on the shooting of Col. Ellsworth	18
Pollard, Edward A.	reports on Cub Run	35
i oliaid, Edward A.	offers a prayer before the troops at Warren	33
Pollock (Mr.)	Green Hotel	12
Pollock, Roberta (Bert)	overhears a slave spying for Union	191
Pollock, Thomas Gordon	joins the troop	2
Pollock, Thomas Gordon	BH brief biography / service record	284
Poolesville	Jackson's troops passing	121
Pope (General)	Turner diary re: oath of allegiance	98
Pope (General)	Turner diary mentions position	99
Pope (General)	Turner diary mentions position	102
Pope (General)	Stuart's cavalry intercepts message from	104
Pope (General)	Lee plans to cut supply lines	104
Pope (General)	is growing nervous	105
Pope (General)	is sure to hear of Longstreet's presence	106
Pope (General)	awaits word of Jackson's destination	111
Pope (General)	Jackson holds both of his supply lines	112
,	Lee and Longstreet fear plans are	
Pope (General)	compromised	113
Pope (General)	"guide" gives information about	116
	"guide" provides dubious information	
Pope (General)	regarding	118
Pope (General)	camps on Waterloo Farm, rebuilds bridge	152
Pope (General)	Warrenton was once headquarters for	171
Pope, John (General)	invades Warrenton area	88
Pope, John P. (General)	ill-fated move is recalled	211
Port Conway	Wilkes Booth crosses Rappahannock herre	240
Port Republic	"guide" claims to have captured a pistol	116
Port Royal	Wilkes Booth crosses Rappahannock herre	240
Port Tobacco (Maryland)	Wilkes Booth crosses Potomac here	240
Porter	"guide" says he turned right at Grovetown	116
Porter (Colonel)	lives at Bull Turn	150
Porter (Colonel)	gave Private Armstrong \$5. in gold	168
Porter, Agnes (Miss)	owns Gaines-Lunceford Farm	150
Porter, John	owns Gaines-Lunceford Farm	150
Porter, John M.	BH brief biography / service record	284
Porter, Lewis	Porter's Locks are on his farm	150
Porter, Martin	owns Gaines-Lunceford Farm	150
D	was Taylor's Cliff, slave has Armstrong	400
Porter's Cliff	horses	169
Porter's Locks	on canal from Ficklin's Mill to Waterloo	150
Potomac River	Stuart crosses at Great Falls	168
Potomac River	Creek	185
Potomac River	5th Va attempts to capture supply ships	237
Potomac River	Wilkes Booth crosses	240
Powell, Lewis	Brig. Gen. Payne writes of him	228
Powell, Lewis	is seized at Surratt's house Fauquier	242
Powell, Lewis	picture of hanging	242
Powell, Lewis	attacks William H. Seward, pictured	240, 241
Powhatan troop	at Warren Green Hotel	11

Name	Subject	Page
	Subject	Page
Powhatan Trans	guards Brig. Gen. Beauregard	13 54
Powhatan troop	at Ball's Bluff	
Prophytorian Church	slow to engage, doesn't follow orders	72, 73
Presbyterian Church	in Warrenton was damaged	251
Dura de de si a a Obernada	Warrenton, slaves shared membership in	4
Presbyterian Church	churches	4
Presbyterian Church & Booth Hospital	church pressed into service as hospital	124
Pressley, Caren Taylor	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Pressman (Captain)	wounded	30
Dura (1-1-1/0-1)	Payne memo, recalls promotion of	000
Preston (Col.)	Beauregard	299
Priddy, N. (Private)	mentioned for gallentry at Kelly's Ford	143
Priddy, R. L.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Priddy, R. L.	missing at Kelly's Ford	143
Pridmore, Levi	wounded	143
Priest, James Garnett	BH, wounded	74
Priest, James Garnett	BH brief biography / service record	284
Prince Willaim	BH Davis is captured here	232
Prince William Cavalry	local troops near Bull Run	12
Prince William Cavalry	lack weapons and ammunition	22
Prince William County	Union guards against guerrilla attacks in	131
Prison	treatment in prison	82
Prison (Delaware Prison Camp)	takes overflow from Capitol Prison	154
Prison (Dry Tortugas)	O'Laughlin dies in Dry Tortugas in prison	240
Prison (Elmira Prison Camp)	takes overflow from Capitol Prison	154
Prison (Elmira Prison)	Anderson is sent to Elmira Prison	225
Prison (Elmira Prison)	2 BH troopers sent to Elmira	232
Prison (Fort Delaware Prison)	Clark is in Fort Delaware Prison	225
Prison (Fort Delaware Prison)	Harold Alston is exchanged from	232
Prison (Fort Delaware)	Charles Willis is a prisoner at Fort Delaware	253
Prison (Fort Monroe Prison)	John P. Davis sent to	163
Prison (Fort Monroe Prison)	John P. Davis sent to	163
Prison (Fort Monroe)	BH, Crittenden prisoner	74
Driego (Fort Manage)	Mary Elizabeth Payne writes of embarking	70
Prison (Fort Monroe)	with prisoners for	78
Prison (Fort Pulaski)	1st. Lt. Childs is sent to Fort Pulaski Prison	225
Prison (Johnson's Island Prison)	pictured	166
Prison (Johnson's Island)	Brig. Gen. Payne sent to Johnson's Island	244
Prison (Libby Prison)	Bliss is transferred to Libby Prison	221
Prison (Old Capital Prison in	prisoner exchange	144
Prison (Old capitol Prison in	Dumaide andere Couthern securities to	100
Washington)	Burnside orders Southern casualties to	129
Prison (Old Capitol Prison in	DII mambara continued and continue	120
Washington)	BH members captured and sent here	139
Prison (Old capitol Prison in	Laurence Asisten is sent have	4.44
Washington)	Lawrence Ashton is sent here	141
Prison (Old Capitol Prison in	nieturod	454
Washington)	pictured	154
Prison (Old Capitol Prison in	DLI members are taken there	400
Washington)	BH members are taken there	163

Name	Subject	Page
Prison (Old capitol Prison in		
Washington)	Charles T. Abell is sent here	172
Prison (Old capitol Prison in	Chance 1. About to continue	172
Washington)	Thomas Hunton is sent to	175
Prison (Old capitol Prison in		
Washington)	BH Johnzie Tongue held here	179
Prison (Old capitol Prison in	J	
Washington)	and annex are pictured	183
Prison (Old capitol Prison in	BH Gaskins, Hite and Johnson are sent	
Washington)	here	192
Prison (Old capitol Prison in		
Washington)	BH Anderson is sent here	224
Prison (Old capitol Prison in		
Washington)	BH Davis is sent here	232
Prison (Old capitol Prison in		
Washington)	Capt. Fitzhugh learns Payne has been held	237
Prison (Point Lookout)	John M. Tinsman is prisoner	137
Prison (Point Lookout)	takes overflow from Capitol Prison	154
Prison (Point Lookout)	BH C. E. Grant sent here	174
	last Confederate prisoners take Union oath,	
Prison (Point Lookout)	pictured	235
Prison (Point Lookout)	BH Alexander Hunter to be sent, picture	183, 184
Prison Life	prisoners eat rats at Point Lookout , pictured	184
Prison Pen	BH Alexander Hunter in Brandy Station pen	182
Prospect Hill	Lee spends night here	106
Public Executions	retaliation measures are stopped	217
Pugh, Ada	writer notes she is with her mother	210
Purcellville	Sergeant Clinton Hatcher buried there	60
	to be screened by Randolph, White and	400
Purceville	gallagher	106
Quaker	Loudoun Rangers drew members from	230
Quaker Towns	targets of Randolph, White and Gallagher	106
Quakers	assist escaping slaves near Ball's Bluff	7
Quakers Quartermaster's Division		54
Raccoon Ford	drivng cattle to Lee's army Stuart reaches	197 155
Raccoon Ford	Gen. Payne recalls Marsh James' death at	257
Raccoon Ford	Wickham's troops make camp	172, 173
Naccooli i olu	line between Lee's two forces gives	172, 173
Railroad	advantage	13
Railroad	map of rail lines near Warrenton, pictured	177
Railroad	Chapman orders attack on Union train	211
ramoud	New Creek Raids conducted by Rosser and	211
Railroad	Payne Payne	225
Railroad	4th Va. Searches for supplies at railhead	232
T Gill GGG	Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, Army of	202
Railroad	No. Va. Escapes toward	234
Railroad	seel also Junction and Station	
Railroad (B&O Railroad)	Stuart orders rail tracks torn up	165
Railroad (Sir John's Run Station)	garrison at is BH Hunter's destination	187
,	<u> </u>	

Name	Subject	Page
	•	Page 104
Railroad, Cuinov's Station	Stuart's cavalry to attack railroad here	205
Railroad, Guiney's Station Railroad, Hanover Junction	Grant moves along toward Guiney Sta.  Grant moves toward Hanover Junction	205
Railload, Harlover Juriction		205
Dailroad Hous Junation	Wickham's Brigade moves toward Haw's Junction	205
Railroad, Haws Junction		205
Railroad, Manassas Gap Railroad Railroad, Manassas Junction	Johnston moves troops	30 111
·	Jackson attacks depot, pictured	121
Railroad, Monocacy Junction	Jackson camps at Monocacy Junction	121
Dailroad Orango and Alayandria	Orange and Alexandria trains are commandeered	10
Railroad, Orange and Alexandria		19 69
Railroad, Orange and Alexandria	Johnston retreats	
Railroad, Orange and Alexandria	Pope's supply line to be cut	104
Railroad, Orange and Alexandria	railroad a target for General Averell	140
Deilmand Overse and Alexandria	Meade decrees that all nearby are	474
Railroad, Orange and Alexandria	impressed as laborers	171
Railroad, Orange and Alexandria	is pictured	174
Railroad, Orange and Alexandria	Meade orders removal of civilians near	193
Dellared Couthern	Gen. Payne becomes general counsel for	050
Railroad, Southern	Souther Railroad	256
Railroad, Southern Railroad	replaces canal	150
	Pickett to hold Ford's Depot, protect	
Dellared Coulbelds Dellared	Southside Railroad and Richmond &	00.4
Railroad, Southside Railroad	Danville Line	234
Railroad, Virginia Central	Railroad	201
D 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	railroad enhances the importance of	
Railroad, Warrenton Junction	Warrenton	4
Randall, James Ryder	song by is a favorite	49
Randall, James Ryder	pictured	50
Randolph	Turner diary mentions cousins	100
Randolph ("Bert")	Lt. Randolph writes home to his sister "Bert"	26
Randolph ("Bert")	Lt. Randolph writes a letter post battle	40
Devide la	joined by a unity commanded by Major E. V.	400
Randolph (Captain)	White	106
Randolph (Captain)	BH, rides to Waterford engagement	109
Randolph (Captain)	is anxious to get back to Jackson	110
Randolph (Captain)	rejoins Jackson	111
Randolph (Captain)	ride with Jackson down Plank Road	156
Randolph (Captain)	escorts Jackson to his funeral	158
Randolph (Captain)	is commanding Black Horse Troop again	172
Randolph (Captain)	BH discovers Capt. Newton missing	173
Randolph (Captain)	high commendations at Stevensburg	174
Randolph (Captain)	concurres that BH Hunter go on furlough	188
Randolph (Miss)	speaks up on behalf of Turner's son	146
Randolph, Alfred	thanked for loan of horse	41
Randolph, Alfred	letter to	67
Develope Ob	rides with BH age 15 brother of Captain	404
Randolph, Charles	Randolph	121
Randolph, Charles	BH brief biography / service record	284
Randolph, Charlie	BH is wounded	204
Randolph, John	is instructed to help move the family	68

Name	Subject	Page
Randolph, John M.		284
Randolph, John W.	BH brief biography / service record praised by brother	41
Randolph, Lt. Robert	BH writes home	26
Kandolphi, Lt. Kobert	is mentioned in letter instructing family to	20
Pandalah Mary	move	67
Randolph, Mary Randolph, Robert	pictured	11
Randolph, Robert	Jr.	120
Randolph, Robert	joins the troop, BH Troop's 1st Lieutenant	2, 6
Randolph, Robert (Captain)	selects BH Robert Martin for honor	91
Randolph, Robert (Captain)	Gen. Jackson's chief body guard	155
Randolph, Robert (Captain)	his decimation of Loudoun Rangers recalled	230
Randolph, Robert (Lt. Col.)	is killed in fighting near Meadow Bridge	204
Randolph, Robert (Lt. Col.)	commands 4th Virginia	194, 195
Randolph, Robert (Lt.)	not with unit at Harper's Ferry until later	194, 193
Randolph, Robert (Lt.)	letter after Battle of Manassass	40
Randolph, Robert Lee	BH brief biography / service record	284
Randolph, Robert Lee (Captain)	commands the BH troop	67
Randolph, Robert Lee (Captain)	BH, leads main portion of troop	105
Ransdell, George Chilton	BH troop, at Pohick Church engagement	63
Ransdell, George Chilton	BH brief biography / service record	284
Rapidan River	Gen. Fitz Lee's brigade probes across	104
Rapidan River	General Mead crosses	155
Rapidan River	Lee makes winter quarters	169
Rapidan River	Lee and Grant near Culpeper	193
Rappahannock Cavalry troops	lack weapons and ammunition	22
Rappahannock River	armies face each other across	104
Rappahannock River	Lee is crossing at Hinson's mill	106
Rappahannock River	canal continues from Horde's Mill	150
Rappahannock River	both armies cross and re-cross	152
Rappahannock River	Meade falls back from	173
Rappahannock River	Lee and Grant near Culpeper	193
Rappahannock River	Maj. Gen. Torbert turns toward Warrenton	228
	Capt. Fitzhugh to start capture of ships from	
Rappahannock River	here	237
Rappahannock River	Wilkes Booth crosses	240
Ratcliffe, Charles	BH brief biography / service record	285
Rector family	2 or more are in troop	7
Rector, James	is pictured, is member of troop	6, 7
Rector, James W.	BH brief biography / service record	285
Rector, Ludwell Thomas	BH brief biography / service record	285
Redd (Private)	mentioned for gallentry at Kelly's Ford	143
Reed, Joe	wounded, Spotsylvania Court House hosp	196
Reid, Joseph (Sgt.)	remains in lower Fauquier Co.	175
Reid, Joseph Samuel	BH troop, at Pohick Church engagement	63
Reid, Joseph Samuel	BH brief biography / service record	285
Remington	Pope crosses river here	152
	one final meeting of the BH Camp's 3 last	
Remington	survivors	259
Reunion	Black Horse reunion	254
Revere, Edward H. R. (Surgeon)	Harvard men are soldiers	55

Name	Subject	Page	
Revere, Paul Joseph (Major)	Harvard men are soldiers		55
Revolutionary War	many BH troopers ancestors had fought in		3
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	paintings destroyed		43
Reynolds, William L.	BH brief biography / service record		285
Rhode Island	captain from makes a charge	218,	
Cavalry)	Capt. Bliss' sword on display at reunion	-,	222
,,	company C was commanded by George		
Rhode Island (1st Rhode Island, Co. C)	Bliss		219
Rhode Island Infantry Regiment	battlefield casualties recovered		80
Rhodes (General)	BH troop member serves as guide for		63
Richardson (Mrs.)	Jane Blackwell is living with her		209
Richmond	recieves Second Manassas casualties		124
Richmond	Fitz Lee's troops pass through		232
Richmond	Capt. Fitzhugh hears of surrender		238
Richmond	evacuation of		243
	fall of Richmond brings no joy to the Meigs		
Richmond	family		251
Richmond	William Ball flees to		253
Richmond	Sheridan progresses toward	202	-204
Richmond	fall of Richmond statistics on troops		233
Richmond	BH Hunter rests here		188
Richmond	prisoners released when Richmond falls		231
Richmond and Danville Line	Pickett is to defend		234
Richmond Examiner	reports on Zouaves actions		18
Richmond Examiner	reports on Cub Run		35
Richmond Examiner	reports demoralized North		48
Richmond Examiner	reports Gettysburg is a Southern victory		171
Richmond Hospital	BH Ludwell Digges Beale hospitalized		90
Richmond Howitzers	engage Union troops		72
D: 1 1N 1 1	wrote of William Payne's military exploits in		•
Richmond News Ledger	his obituary		3
Richmond Times	recalls Black Horse days		6
Diahmand Timas Dianatah	article on Bliss prompts response of		222
Richmond Times Dispatch	wounded		<ul><li>222</li><li>258</li></ul>
Richmond Times Dispatch	headlined Gen. Payne's death writes of James Keith at Williamsburg	228,	
Richmond Times Dispatch	BH foundational member John Scott was	220,	229
Richmond Whig	former editor of		1
Richmond Whig & Public Advertiser	reports on Cpt. Ball's capture		18
Ricketts, H. A.	BH brief biography / service record		285
Ricketts, James B. (Captain)	treatment of the wounded		82
Riddle, Albert G. (Representative from	treatment of the wounded		02
Ohio)	tries to rally troops		36
Riddle, William (1st Sgt.)	first casualty of Ball's Bluff		56
radio, vimani (16: Oga)	Union has Spencer and Henry vs Southern		
Rifles	Sharpes		194
Rifles	Sheridan's troops armed with		201
Riley, John	Riley ownership of Waterloo Farm		149
Riley, John T.	BH brief biography / service record		285
Riley, John T. (Private)	BH is captured at Waterloo bridge		153
(			

Name	Subject	Page
Riley, John W.	BH brief biography / service record	285
Rixeyville	Captain Payne writes of move to	163
Robb, Sarah	gets telegram about Payne's death	76
Robertson (Colonel)	promoted to Brigadier General	90
Robertson (Mr.)	joins camp at Waterford, suspected spy	109
Robertson, Beverly (Colonel)	delivers letter	48
(Colonel)	leaves command of Va. 4th	90
(Colonel)	BH Charles Gordon is transferred to	131
Robertson, John T.	attended BH reunion	285
Robinson House	proximity to battle	80
Nobilison Flouse	letter indicates that Charles Willis is	00
Robinson, J. B.	admitted to asylum	253
Robinson, John	is member of troop	7
Robinson, John	regrets about his death in last minutes of the	,
Robinson, John P.	BH Camp	259
Robinson, John Payne	BH brief biography / service record	285
Robinson, John Fayne	escapes with BH Hunter, re-captured,	200
Robinson, Julian (Mosby's Ranger)	escapes with birriumer, re-captured,	186, 187
Robinson, William N.	BH brief biography / service record	285
Rockets	Union employs new weapon	95
ROCKCIS	Mumford moves his forces over the Blue	33
Rockfish Gap	Ridge	226
Rockville	Stuart orders rail tracks torn up	165
Rockville	Stuart captures wagon supplies	168
ROOKVIIIC	in Loudoun, businessman still active	100
Rogers	according to letter	209
Rogers, Juno D.	writes to Edward Turner, son a prisoner	131
Rogers, Thomas	is take prisoner in Fredericksburg, escapes	131
regere, memae	Roosevelt appoints Mosby Asst. Attorney	101
Roosevelt, Theodore (President)	Gen.	248
Rose (Dr.)	owner of Rose Hill	150
Rose Hill Farm	Armstrong family purchased this farm	149
, 1000 1 mm 1 divin	first steam mill purchased and shipped to	
Rose Hill Farm	Rose Hill, Culpeper area	151
Rose Hill Farm	Pope places guards at	152
Rose Hill Farm	Pvt. Armstrong cannot go home	169
Rosser	troops force Union back at Haw's Junction	206
Rosser	fights with Pickett at Ford's Depot	234
Rosser	Payne memo, career advancement	296
Rosser (General)	brigade is sent back to the Valley, pictured	225
	Mumford commands Wickham's brigade	
Rosser, Thomas J. (Maj. Gen.)	under	224
, ,	awards Brig. Gen. Payne after New Creek	
Rosser, Thomas J. (Maj. Gen.)	raid	225
Rosser's Brigade	statistics on losses at Haw's Shop	206
<u> </u>	Roosevelt appoints Mosby Asst. Attorney	
Rough Rider	Gen.	248
Ruffin, Edmund (Artilleryman)	takes out Cub Run bridge	35
,	BH meets rumrunners, speculators and	
Rumrunners	extortionists	229
		-

Name	Subject	Page
Rush's Pennsylvania Lancers	4th Va. Encounters	93
Russell, Charles R. (Col.)	confers with Capt. Bliss at Waynesboro	219
,	Pope has reports that confederates march	
Salem	toward	105
Salem	Longstreet's force arrives in	106
Salem	Longstreet camps here	113
Salem	Turner writes, 4th Virginia seeks food	145
Salem	is searched, a slave informant	191
Salem	Amanda Klipstien writes to her husband	229
Salem (Marshall)	County	5
Sangster, John Hancock Lee (Cpl.)	mortally wounded	246
Sangster, Thomas B.	killed	30
Sangster, Tom	killed	28
Sarver, J. M.	BH no information	286
Saunders, Shirley Wingo	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Schoo family	2 or more are in troop	7
Scorched Earth	Grant's death valley	211
Scorched Earth	policy is mentioned	217
Scott (Congressman)	was killed by Union deserters	130
Scott (Congressman)	news of killing	137
Scott (General)	mentioned in letter post-battle at Manassas	41
Scott Tatoo	an "extinguish lights" bugle melody	96
Scott, John	resigns his captaincy	8
Scott, John	resigned his captaincy of the Black Horse	8
	invited to meeting at Bellevue founding the	
Scott, John	BH, its first captain	1, 2
Scott, John	BH brief biography / service record	286
	informs BH troop that Johnston has	
Scott, John (Col.)	surrendered	235
Scott, John (Col.)	attends reunion of the BH troop	256
Scott, John (Colonel)	BH, son of Robert Eden Scott	85
Scott, John (Colonel)	writes favorably of BH Robert Martin	91
Scott, John (Colonel)	memorializes Erasmus Helm Jr.	120
Scott, Robert E.	elected delegate, support secession	8
Scott, Robert E. (Captain)	son of Robert Eden Scott	85
Scott, Robert E. (Mrs.)	begs Burnside for food	130
	father of John Scott who was invited to BH	
Scott, Robert Eden	foundational meeting	1
Scott, Robert Eden	tracks deserters, is killed	85
Scott, Robert Eden	biographical information	87
Scott, Robert Taylor (Captain)	Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49	49
Scott, Robert Taylor (Captain)	commanded the 8th Virginia, joined Pickett	136
Scott, William Wallace	BH writes of 4th Va.	207
Scott, William Wallace	BH brief biography / service record	286
Seabrooke Hospital	Dr. Harrison is in charge	45
Secession planned	formative meeting of the BH troop	1
Second Manassas	battlefield is pictured	120
Second Manassas	casualties	124
	Charlie Randolph had been with BH during	
Second Manassas	ride from	204

Name	Subject	Page
Second Manassas	Private Wilburn died in this battle	245
		193
Second U. S. Infantry Seddon, James (Conf. Sec. of War)	BH troopers capture two, kill one concurrs with MR plan to execute captives	215
. ,	·	
Sedgewick (General)	camps on Waterloo Farm	152
Sedgwick, Charles Z.	BH brief biography / service record	286
Seeden, J. A. (Secretary of War)	endorse letter parising BH troopers	193
Selden, John	in Lee's army	185
Selden, William	BH Hunter calls on his uncle	185
Settle and Knox	merchant	151
Settle, John	merchant	151
Seven Days Battles	end at Malvern Hill	94
Seven Pines	Longstreet to attack McClellan at	93
Seven Pines	Payne memo, recalls battle	299
	is also attacked when Lincoln is	
Seward, William H. (Secretary of State)		240
Seward, William H. (Secretary of State)	•	244
Shamburg, Francis (Second	commands 1st Maryland at Boonsboro,	
Lieutenant)	wounded	123
Shapsburg	road to is sight of engagement	122
Sharpes'	Confederates have these weapons	194
Sharpsburg	armies close for battle in	123
Sharpsburg	is compared to Chancellorsville	157
	Charlie Randolph had been with BH during	
Sharpsburg	ride to	204
Shearen, Fitzhugh (Capt.)	a prisoner at Old Capitol Prison in Wash.	154
	many in 4th Va have fought together since	
Shenandoah	Manassas	227
	Pope hears that attack is expected at	
Shenandoah Valley	Winchester	105
Shenandoah Valley	Martin killed Meigs here	256
Shepherd, A. J.	BH badly wounded	195
Shepherd, A. J.	BH brief biography / service record	286
Sheppard, Frank (Farmer)	finds Capt. Bliss' sword	222
Sheppard, Thad	gives Thomas W. Garnett Capt. Bliss' sword	222
Sheridan	scorched earth policy is mentioned	217
Chendan	is told of "murder" of two Union troopers, is	
Sheridan	pictured	214, 215
Sheridan (General)	destination is Richmond	200
Chondan (Conordi)	heads for Meadow Bridge instead of	200
Sheridan (General)	Richmond	203
Sheridan (General)	moves toward Ashland, toward Shenandoah	
Sheridan (General)	Wickham's Brigade attacks rear of his army	224
Sheridan (General)	Lt. Hanes leads charge on his troops	224
,	looted and burned land	
Sheridan (General)		232
Sheridan (General)	troops dwindle in the final months	232
Sheridan (General)	cavalry moves toward Five Forks	233
Sheridan (General)	no word of advance	234
Sheridan (General)	execution of Rangers is recalled	248
Sheridan, Phil (Major General)	Grant wants him to move up Shenandoah	211
Sherman (General)	BH men are sent to his headquarters	153

Name	Subject	Page
Shields (General)	burns woolen mills	151
Shields (General)	retreats up Alexandria Turnpike	152
Ships	capture of supply ship is planned	237
Shrader, Grace Carlman	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Shumate, George H.	BH brief biography / service record	286
Shumate, George N.	joins BH troop as corporal	6
Simms, William R.	BH no information	286
Simpson, J.	citizen commander at Waterford	109
Sims, William R.	BH brief biography / service record	286
Sir John's Run (railroad station)	garrison at is BH Hunter's destination	187
Sission, E. B.	BH no information	286
Skinker	servent tells Edward Turner of his son	146
Skinker, W. B.	is member of troop	7
Skinker, William (Private)	describes U.S. retreat	37
Skinker, William (Private)	Mr. Turner's son is dying at his home	146
Skinker, William (Private)	BH mentioned in letter	159
Skinker, William (Private)	BH notes 50% casualties for Black Horse	207
Skinker, William Keith	BH brief biography / service record	286
Skinkers	Turner diary mentions	99
Slater (Lieut)	defends Waterford	107
Slater (Lieut)	is wounded, is consulted re: truce	108
Slater (Lieut)	is greeted by Maj. White	109
Slave	civilians enter battle at Ball's Bluff	57
Slave (May with Ball family)	crosses battlefield with family	43
Slave quarters	at Malvern Hill used by snipers, pictured	94
Slave Trade	BH foundational members very pro-slavery	2
	Payne memo, mentions Jacksons	
Slavery	perspective on	301
Slaves	Helm famly has as many as 20	2
Slaves	legislation placing restrictions	7
	Warrenton Rifles are assigned to check	
Slaves	identity	21
Slaves	selling liquor are whipped by Union	55
Slaves	freed slaves liging in quaker towns	106
Slaves	half of Warrenton population	124
Slaves	slave houses on Rose Hill Farm	150
Slaves	watch General Shield's troops retreat	152
Slaves	prisoner Payne (BH) is recognized by	153
	Dick (a slave) has Armstrong horses at	
Slaves	Taylor's Cliff	169
Slaves	BH horse detail avoid encountering	182
Slaves	chapter on	189
Slaves	Confederates live in fear of betrayal	191
Slaves	Betsey is still with the Steven's family	209
Slaves	volunteers for the Southern cause	233
Slaves	Payne memo, use of Negro troops	294
	see also African Americans and Negros	
	(terms were indexed as they appeared in	
Slaves	the text)	
Slaves and Free Blacks	in Warrenton and church membership	4

Name	Subject	Page
Slaves and Free Blacks	pressed into service around Manassas	13
Slaves/Servants	William Ball finds them crying	19
Slicksville	BH Hunter heads for	185
Slocum, John (Col.)	body to be recovered	80
Smart, G. A.	searches for body of brother	83
·	•	93
Smith Royd M	BH, clash with Union troops	286
Smith Boyd M.	BH brief biography / service record	
Smith Anderson (Private)	2 or more are in troop	7
Smith, Anderson (Private)	attends reunion of the BH troop	256
Ossith Assistance (Driverte)	regrets about his death in last minutes of the	050
Smith, Anderson (Private)	BH Camp	259
Smith, Anderson Doniphan	BH brief biography / service record	286
Smith, Aquilla	BH brief biography / service record	286
Smith, Channing M.	BH kills four enemy's soldiers	193
Smith, Channing M.	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smith, Channing M. (Private)	BH troop, horse is wounded	62
Smith, Edmund Kirby (General)	uses freight train	31
Smith, Edwin	carries Jeffries letter to his son	125
Smith, G. W. (General)	to Centerville	48
Smith, G. W. (General)	joins with Johnston's division	71
Smith, G. W. F.	deserters found at his farm	85
Smith, G. W. F. (General)	has report from Payne about Warrenton	128
Smith, Gustavus W. (Maj. Gen.)	leads 2nd Division	64
Smith, Isaac Eustace	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smith, John P.	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smith, Nathan (Dr.)	operates on Major Payne	78
Smith, Norman E.	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smith, Rames Rowley	BH brief biography / service record	287
	discovers names of unknown soldiers in	
Smith, Robert E.	Warrenton Cemetery	245
Smith, Sands	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smith, Thomas J.	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smith, Thomas J. (Private)	BH was AWOL	138
Smith, W. R. (Capt.)	BH served under	159
Smith, William "Extra Billy"	assists Warrenton Rifles	22
	takes command of Riflemen and transferrs	
Smith, William "Extra Billy"	the command to Ewell	23
Smith, William "Extra Billy"	urges action for the 8th	34
Smith, William "Extra Billy"	asks to assist	34
Smith, William A.	BH no information	287
Smith, William B.	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smith, William E.	BH no information	287
Smith, William R.	BH 1st sergeant	6
Smith, Wllaim R.	BH brief biography / service record	287
Smoot, Albert (Private)	BH wounded	94
Smoot, Lottie	stores located near	151
Smoot, W. A.	is member of troop	7
	is elected to Black Horse Camp Executive	
Smoot, William A.	Committee	256
Smoot, William Albert	BH brief biography / service record	287

Name	Subject	Page	
Smucker's Ferry	Mosby's Rangers cross the Shenandoah		230
Snickersville Turnpike	Mumford places artillery		164
Snoots, Charles	brothers are on opposite sides		109
Snoots, Charles H.	taken prisoner at Waterford		110
Snoots, William	brothers are on opposite sides		109
	holds paper giving Mosby's definition of		
Society of the Cincinnati Library	treason and treachery		250
Soldiers (Casualties)	picture		197
Soldiers (Dead)	pictured		198
Sons of Confederate Veterans	BH Camp passes their records to		259
South Carolina	Hampton's troops reinforced		206
South Carolina (1st South Carolina			
Company E)	W. D. Thomas stops Helm's buggy		23
South Carolina (1st South Carolina	1 337		
Regiment)	Warrenton Rifles are attached to		21
South Carolina (2nd South Carolina)	4th Virginia moves in behind		163
South Carolina Artillery Unit	friendly fire from killed two BH troopers		257
South Mountain	Jackson crosses		122
South River	battle near a tributary		219
Southern Railroad	replaces canal		150
Southern Railroad	Gen. Payne becomes general counsel for		256
	Pickett is told to hold Ford's Depot, protect		
Southside Railroad	Southside Railroad		234
Southside Virginia	Joseph Arthur Jeffries tends the wounded		209
Sowers, Cuthbert	BH brief biography / service record		288
Sowers, James Kerfoot	BH brief biography / service record		288
Sowers, Kerfoot	Jeffersonton, killed at Wilderness		153
Sowers, Kerwood	BH dies in fighting at Todd's Tavern		195
	accused of conspiring in Lincoln		
Spangler, Edward	assassination		240
Spencer and Henry repeating rifles	Union has these weapons		194
Spilman, Fayette	cousin of Pvt. Armstrong		169
Spilman, John R.	cares for wounded soldiers		62
Spilman, Luther	Armstrong's father telegraphs to		198
Spilman, Will	carries body of his cousin		153
Spilman, William	is member of troop		7
Spilman, William M.	BH brief biography / service record		288
Spilman, Willie	wounded, sent to Richmond		198
Spotsylvania	picture, a warehouse used as a hospital		198
Spotsylvania	Grant moves away from		205
Spotsylvania County	a Confederate Hospital, pictured		158
Spotsylvania County	a depressing wilderness		172
Spotsylvania Court House	Fitz Lee's cavalry deployed		194
Spotsylvania Court House	pictured, Bloody Angle is the main battle		196
Spotsylvania Court House	Charles Willis is captured here		253
Spotsylvania Courthouse	L. Bullack is captured		154
Sprague, William (Governor of Rhode			
Island)	tells of barbarism on the battlefield		80
Spring, Chalres L.	taken prisoner at Waterford		110
Springs	Maj. Gen. Torbert turns toward Warrenton		228
, ,	,		

Name	Subject	Page
	Mr. Robertson is suspected	109
Spy	Jessie Scouts' mercenaries	109
Spy		114
Spy	Union secret service members pictured	
Spy Stofford County	"guide" is a Union spy, is hung	118
Stafford County	Union guards against guerrilla attacks in	131
Stofford County	United States Ford, G. Ghost and Gen.	4.47
Stafford County	Hooker	147
Ctantan Eduia M. (Casastani et M.)	mustered Loudoun Rangers into service of	400
Stanton, Edwin M. (Secretary of War)	union	106
Station Beauty Dans	Custer crosses Ana River to secure station,	004 000
Station, Beaver Dam	Sheridan Burns	201, 202
Station, Brandy	Stuart moves from toward Culpeper	155
Station, Brandy	is compared to battle near Pamunkey River	205
Station, Brandy Station	Mottrom Ball wounded	47
Station, Brandy Station	Stuart drilled his cavalry here	162
Station, Brandy Station	Private Armstrong walks to	169
	Wickham's Brigade is posted to Brandy	
Station, Brandy Station	Station	172
Station, Brandy Station	BH Alexander Hunter in prison pen	182
Station, Bristoe	disaster of Bristoe Station	174
Station, Bristoe	4th Va. Troopers captured Union horses	192
Station, Bristow Station	Stuart rides toward	111
Station, Bristowe Station	Turner diary, Ewell engaged at	101
Station, Catlett Station	Turner diary mentions Stuart engagement at	99
Station, Catlett Station	Va companies join Stuart at Catlett	104
Station, Catlett Station	Stuart's entire force committed	106
Station, Catlett Station	cavalry moves toward Catlett Station	111
Station, Catlett Station	Edward C. Graham is captured at	172
Station, Catlett Station	BH C. E. Grant captured here	174
Station, Catlett Station	Stuart praises BH troopers for action here	192, 193
Station, Guiney's Station	Jackson's surgeon sends him here	157
Station, Guiney's Station	Grant moves toward	205
Station, Lymington	BH Hunter boards a train	187
Station, Piedmont Station	Johnston reaches	30
Station, Sir John's Run	garrison at is BH Hunter's destination	187
Station, Travelain	is mentioned in a letter	209
Station, Trevelain	disaster at, now called Haw's Shop	205
Station, Trevelain	Hampton moves from, statistics on losses	207
Station, Tuinstall's Station	4th Va. Joins Stuart	92
	railroad enhances the importance of	
Station, Warrenton Junction	Warrenton	4
Statistics	troops dwindle in the final months	232
	first steam mill purchased and shipped to	
Steam	Rose Hill, Culpeper area	151
Stephens	Payne memo, the statesman	300
Sterry, Jack	"guide" is a Union spy, is hung	118
Stevens, Betsey (Slave?)	is still with the Stevens family	209, 210
Stevens, Bettie	will write soon	210
Stevens, Isaac (General)	is killed	120
Stevens, J. H.	Jeffries has a letter from	209

Nama	Subject	Doge
Name	Subject	Page
Stevens, Will (?)	is sick	209
Stevensburg	Union troops pushed toward	173
Stevensburg Road	4th Virginia moves to	163
Stevenson, John D. (Brig. Gen.)	reports on Mosby's Ranger's surprise move	231
Stewart (Colonel)	1st Va. Skirmishes	63
Stewart, Churchill W.	BH brief biography / service record	288
Stone	ordered to take Leesburge	58
Stone Bridge	Burnside vs Evans	32
Stone Bridge	pictured	36
Stone Bridge	bottleneck, pictured	35, 36
Stone, Charles P. (General)	Union troops at Ball's Bluff	54
Stone, Charles P. (General)	orders patrol up Ball's Bluff	56
Stone, John W.	BH dies at Old Capitol Prison	154
Stone, John W.	BH brief biography / service record	288
Stoneman, George	is repalced by Maj. Gen. Alfred Pleasonton	162
Stonewall	Jackson gets his name	32
Stonewall Brigade	digs in overlooking Alexandria Turnpike	112
Stonewall Jackson	see Jackson	
Stonewall Jackson (see Jackson,		
General)	pictured	155
Stonewall Jackson's army	mentions	98
	Mosby captures him at Fx. Court House,	
Stoughton, Edwin H. (Brig. Gen.)	pictured	139
Stovers Mill	Turner diary, hospital for wounded	102
Strategy	Payne memo, recalls plans / actions	298
Stribling, A. J.	BH brief biography / service record	288
Stribling, William E.	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Stribling, William E.	BH brief biography / service record	288
Striubling family	2 or more are in troop	7
	temporarily takes over for Brig. Gen.	
Strother (Captain)	Wickham	172
Strother, Morgan (Captain)	commands 4th Virginia	220
Stuart	continues to fight at Bristoe Station	174
Stuart	at Spotsylvania Court House	196
Stuart (brother of Gen. Stuart)	purchased Waterloo Farm	150
Stuart (General)	his cavalry men pictured	29
Stuart (General)	takes Major Payne to the front	79
Stuart (General)	reconnaissance into Union territory	92
Stuart (General)	cavalry moves toward Catlett Station	111
Stuart (General)	meets Jackson at Monocacy	121
Stuart (General)	cavalry engaged at Barbee's Crossroads	128
Stuart (General)	arrives at Kinloch and stays the night	132
Stuart (General)	returns Payne to his command	139
Stuart (General)	Charles P. Curtis is a scout for	140
Stuart (General)	telegram warning Mead is unsent	155
Stuart (General)	Pleasonton's troop about equal	162
Stuart (General)	mortally wounded at Yellow Tavern	165
	Payne sees him in Richmond mortally	
Stuart (General)	wounded	167
Stuart (General)	fords South Ana River	202

Name	Subject	Page
		_
Stuart (General)	priases two BH troopers	192, 193
Stuart, Flora	wife of Gen. Stuart is near Beaver Dam	201
Stuart, Henry	purchased Waterloo Farm	150
Stuart, Henry C (ex-Governor)	sold Waterloo Farm to Armstrong	150
Stuart, J. E. B.	Payne memo, recalls favorably	297
Stuart, J. E. B. (General)	pictured	31
Stuart, J. E. B. (General)	passed through Warrenton	88
Stuart, J. E. B. (General)	Catlett	99
Stuart, J. E. B. (General)	Turner diary, reaches Fairfax	101
Stuart, J. E. B. (General)	Warrenton women form spy network	130
Stuart, J. E. B. (General)	takes command after Hill is wounded	157
	pictured, is in the center of the battle,	
Stuart, J. E. B. (General)	memorial marker	203
Stuart, J.E.B. (Lieutenant Colonel)	arrives at Manassass, pictured	31
Stuart, J.E.B. (Lieutenant Colonel)	sends BH to Warrenton to track Union	69
Stuart's cavalry	engages with Hooker	71
Stuart's cavalry	takes position on Evelynton Heights	95
Stuart's cavalry	intercepts message from Gen. Pope	104
Stuart's cavalry	to shield Jackson	156
Stuart's cavalry	fights around Paris, Aldie and Middleburg	164
	drives Union garrison from Fairfax	
Stuart's cavalry	Courthouse	165
Stuart's cavalry	arrives in Gettysburg	166
Stuart's cavalry	covers Lee's withdrawl from Gettysburg	167
Stuart's cavalry	follows Sheridan toward Richmond	200
Stuart's cavalry	probe Meade's defenses	172, 173
Stuart's division	ambushes Union troops	175
Stuart's force	Va companies join at Catlett Station	104
Sudley Church	Stonewall camp	114
Sudley Ford	proximity to battle	80
Sudly Springs	"guide" claims Jackson is here	116
Sunderland, Willaim H.	BH brief biography / service record	288
	accused of conspiring in Lincoln	
Surratt, Mary E.	assassination	240
Surratt, Mary E.	Louis Powell is seized at house in Fauquier	242
Surratt, Mary E.	picture of hanging	243
Surratt, Mary E.	Payne tells of meeting Mrs. Surratt	244
Surrender	Lee surrenders to Grant	235
	Shields captures horses slaves left in the	
Sutphin house	field	152
Swalm, William F. (Assistant Surgeon)	treatment in prison	82
Swamp Dragoons	BH deals with them in Hardy County	228
Swan, Robert (Major)	assists Jackson	33
Swift Run Gap Road	BH scouts ride	213
Switzer (General)	Armstrong captured a horse on raid	198
Swright, Robert L. (General)	is visited by Divine and Robertson	109
Sydnor (Private)	mentioned for gallentry at Kelly's Ford	143
Taliafero, Charles C. jr.	BH troop, at Pohick Church engagement	63
Taliaferro (sic), Robert L.	BH troop, at Pohick Church engagement	63
Taliaferro family	2 or more are in troop	7
		•

Name	Subject	Page
Taliaferro, Charles C., Jr.	BH brief biography / service record	288
Taliaferro, Francis W.	BH brief biography / service record	288
Taliaferro, John K.	BH wounded and captured at Gordonsville	207
Taliaferro, John K.	BH brief biography / service record	288
Taliaferro, John M.	BH brief biography / service record	289
Taliaferro, Robert L.	falls from horse	41
Taliaferro, Robert L.		289
Taliaferro's Mill	BH brief biography / service record 4th Va. Takes prisoners at	91
	•	92
Talleysville	Stuart's forces rest briefly at Ball's Bluff	92 55
Tammany Regiment		59
Tammany Regiment	responds to ghostly order or Scott Tatoo "extinguish lights"	96
Taps		289
Tate, J. F. Taviner	BH brief biography / service record businessman still active according to letter	209
	9	79
Taylor (Captain)	escorts Mrs. Payne	63
Taylor (Mra.)	BH troop member serves as guide for Mrs. Payne looks for her	77
Taylor (Mrs.) Taylor, George W.	joins Black Horse Troop, pictured	153
Taylor, George W. Taylor, George W.	detail	182
,		289
Taylor, George W.	BH brief biography / service record	77
Taylor, John (Capt.)	helps Mrs. Payne	77
Taylor, Zachary (President)	Mrs. Payne looks for his daughter	
Taylor's Cliff	slave has Armstrong horses here	169
Telegraph lines	Washington Stuart dectroys tolograph lines	238 165
Telegraph Bood	Stuart destroys telegraph lines	
Telegraph Road	4th Va. Attacks an outpost	144
Tompler	Payne memo, speculates on Jackson had	301
Templar Terrett Coorgo Hunter (Major)	he lived in the past trains soldiers for 17th Virginia	16
Terrett, George Hunter (Major) Terry (Private)	mentioned for gallentry at Kelly's Ford	143
Terry, J. J.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Texas	William Picket Helm enlists from	129
Tharpe, Tom		151
The Plains	Armstrong recalls working with Kinloch Farm, family tries to help soldiers	97
The Plains  The Plains	Turner diarry mentions Yankees in	101
The Plains	Jackson camps just outside of	105
The Plains  The Plains	Jackson's men break camp	110
The Plains	Union appears in force	146
Thomas (General)	helps Mrs. Payne	77
Thomas, W. D. (Lieutenant)	stops Helm's buggy	23
Thompson, Lucas	hijinks w/William Payne	3
Thorn, W. N.	is member of troop	7
Thorn, William N.	BH brief biography / service record	289
THOM, William N.		209
Thorn, William N. (Billy)	picture, joins the BH troop, makes a name for himself	190
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Thoroughfare Gap	Marshall or Salem lies beyond mentions	5 98
Thoroughfare Gap Thoroughfare Gap	Turner diary, federals have taken	101
Thoroughfare Gap  Thoroughfare Gap	Turner diary mentions visit to	101
Thoroughfare Gap	destination	110
morouginale Gap	uesunduon	110

Nome	Cubicot	Dogo
Name	Subject	Page
Thoroughfare Gap	Randolph rejoins Jackson	111
Thoroughfare Gap	Lee fears plans are compromised, pictured	113
Thoroughfare Gap	South controlls	118
Thoroughfare Gap	Union troops	129
Three-Mile Switch	Martin house is beyond	229
Tinsman, John M. (Private)	is court-martialed for desertion	135
	enlists from Bloomfield, prisoner at Pt.	
Tinsman, John M. (Private)	Lookout	137
Tiplett, William H.	BH brief biography / service record	289
Titan	capture of	237
Todd's Tavern	Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives	193, 194
Tompkins, Charles	commands Company B (U.S. Cavalry)	22
Tom's Brook	Mottrom Ball wounded	47
Tongue (Mrs.)	Hotel	179
Tongue Johnzie	BH captured a year ago	179
Tongue, John R.	cares for wounded soldiers	62
Tongue, Johnzie	BH wounded at Haw's Shop	206
Tongue, Johnzie	BH brief biography / service record	289
	Grant orders his cavalry into action at Haw's	
Torbert	Shop	206
	pictured, gave orders for execution of	
Torbert, Alfred T. (Major General)	captives	212, 213
Torbert, Alfred T. A. (Maj. Gen.)	hunts for Confederates near Charlottesville	228
Torbert, Alfred T. A. (Maj. Gen.)	Louis Powell captured some of his men	242
Totopotmony Creek	Grant heads toward	205
Touson, Ginny	is with the Stevens family	209
Townson, J. W.	is member of troop	7
Towson, J. William	BH brief biography / service record	289
Travilian Station	is mentioned in a letter	209
Trevelain Station	disaster at, now called Haw's Shop	205
Trevelain Station	Hampton moves from, statistics on losses	207
Triplett, William H.	is member of troop	7
Tritapoe, Samuel E.	taken prisoner at Waterford	110
Tuinstall's Station	4th Va. Joins Stuart	92
Turn Bull (see also Bull Turn)	Colonel Porter lives here	150
Turnbull, Lyman (Senator)	proposes confiscation of property	84
Turner	hears sounds of engagement at Manassas	112
Turner, Beverly	Turner diary mentions this son	100
Turner, Beverly	Turner diary mentions wounding	102
Turner, Beverly	fires on soldiers at his home	128
Turner, Bradshaw Beverly	BH brief biography / service record	289
Turner, Edward Carter	family tries to help soldiers	97
Turner, Edward Carter	sounds of cannon fire heard by	104
Turner, Edward Carter	family feeds soldiers	111
Turner, Edward Carter	writes of wounded men in his house	125
Turner, Edward Carter	son is captured in Maryland	127
Turner, Edward Carter	writes of Union soldiers at his home	128
Turner, Edward Carter	detained by Union troops	128
Turner, Edward Carter	writes of Union soldiers destroying his fram	129
Turner, Edward Carter	describes suffering of Virginia residents	145

Name	Subject	Page
Turner, John R. (Private)	is elected treasurer of Black Horse Camp	256
Turner, John R. (Private)	attends final meeting of the BH Camp	259
Turner, John Roberts	BH brief biography / service record	289
Turner, Thomas (Admiral)	family divided between North and South	97
Turner, Thomas (Admiral)	diary entry	98
Turner, Tom	Turner diary mentions this son	100
Turner, Tom	is captured and paroled in Maryland	127
Turner, Tom	dying	147
Turner, William	Turner diary mentions returning with	103
Turner, Wilson	Turner diary mentions wounding, death	103
Turner's Gap	Jackson crosses at	122
·	letter mentions that he was killed at	
Tyler (General)	Manassas	41
Tyler, Doug	in Warrenton with Payne recovering	88
Tyler, Lyttleton	BH brief biography / service record	289
Tyler, Madison	joins BH troop as corporal	6
Tyler, Madison	is member of troop	7
Tyler, Madison (Private)	first casualty of Black Horse Troop	24
Tyler, Madison (Private)	BH killed at Meadow Bridge	94
Tyler, Madison (Private)	Gen. Payne eulogizes first BH men killed	257
Tyler, Madison C.	BH brief biography / service record	290
U.S. Cavalry (6th U.S. Cavalry)	diary of soldier in	39
U.S. Senate	Southern barbarity	80
Ultra Secession Party	Payne memo describes	293
Uniforms	Drum-Major is pictured	13
Uniforms	infantry uniform is pictured	15
Uniforms	drummer boy is pictured	17
Uniforms	Ellsworth, commander of Zouaves, pictured	19
Uniforms	of Warrenton Rifles described	21
Uniforms	Confederate cavalrymen pictured	29
Uniforms	picture of Confederate soldiers	45
Uniforms	see also "Weapons"	
Uniforms, weapons	Capt. Bliss' saber pictured	221
Union Army of the Potomac	Pope is expecting reinforcements from	105
Union reconnaissance	pictured	56
United Daughters of the Confederacy	Black Horse Chapter dedicates memorial	245
11 % 15 14 (4) 0 (4)	1972 publication about the BH Troop	0.57
United Daughters of the Confederacy	records Payne's comments	257
United States Ford	BH takes prisoners at United States Ford	132
United States Ford	Gray Ghost, a strike against Gen. Hooker	147
United States Ford	Jackson orders Hill toward	156
United States Hotel	Boonsboro, Col. Bassett seeks a meal	122
United States Hotel	in Boonsboro is pictured	123
University of Virginia	William Fitzhugh Payne attended	5
Upperville	is described as very odd looking	
Upperville	4th Va. Skirmishes with McClellan	128
Upperville Upperville	4th Virginia continues to	164 231
Utterback, Charles H.	report of MR bringing prisoners through	145
·	his house, union ambush	73
Utterback, Robert E. (Captain)	commands 4th Virginia	13

Name	Subject	Page
Utterback, Robert E. (Captain)	commands 4th Virginia	92
Utterback's Battery	BH Helm transferred from	192
Valley Campaign	Payne memo mentions opening of	300
Valley Campaign	Payne writes of	166
Van Dorn (General)	can not keep BH as his escort	62
Vandergrift (Mr)	Mrs. Payne stops at home of	77
Vapes family	2 or more are in troop	7
Vass, George, F.	BH brief biography / service record	290
Vass, James	BH brief biography / service record	290
Vass, Jim	Armstrong assists	196
Vass, Townsend D.	BH brief biography / service record	290
Velazquez, Loreta	civilians enter battle at Ball's Bluff	57
Vermont cavalry	burn bridge timbers at Waynesboro	219
verificiti cavality	home of the one man in Fauquier who voted	213
Vermont Farm	for Lincoln	7
Vest, James (Mr.)	friends of Armstrong's family	197
vest, James (IVII.)	9 ,	197
Votorone National Comptony System	U.S. Flag disappears from Ball's Bluff	60
Veterans National Cemetery System	cemetery	162
Vicksburg	is under seige surrender	171
Vicksburg		299
Vicksburg	Payne memo, recalls loss of	
Vicksburg	Payne memo, stigma of	300
Viete en Men	names for stresses which Warrentonians	050
Vietnam War	suffered William Salvin Ball wants to anliet	253
Virginia (11th Cavalry)	William Selwin Ball wants to enlist	47
Virginia (11th Virginia)	William Ball joined	254
Virginia (12th Virginia Infantry)	son of man who helps BH Hunter	185
Vincinia (47th Vincinia Company D)	Capt. Delaney considers Ball for Drummer-	40
Virginia (17th Virginia Company D)	boy	18
Virginia (17th Virginia Infantry	Marrantan Diffee haarma	24
Regiment Company K)	Warrenton Rifles become	24
Virginia (17th Virginia Infantry)	Alexander Hunter is transferred to BH	159
Virginia (17th Virginia Infantry)	Alexander Hunter is transferred to BH	160
Virginia (17th Virginia Infantry)	Cpl. Sangster is mortally wounded	246
Virginia (17th Virginia Regiment)	after U.S. retreat	37
Virginia (17th Virginia Regiment)	Warrenton Rifles	49
Virginia (17th Virginia Regiment)	Alexander Hunter's regiment)	50
Virginia (17th Virginia)	begins training	16
Virginia (17th Virginia)	engaged	30
Virginia (17th Virginia)	joins 1st Infantry Brigade	64
Virginia (17th, 1st and 19th Virginia)	fight under Longstreet	48
Virginia (18th Virginia)	is joined by 8th Va. At Centerville	64
Virginia (19th Virginia)	is joined by 8th Va. At Centerville	64
Virginia (1st Cavalry)	assists Evans	32
Virginia (1st Virginia Cavalry)	joins skirmish	122
Virginia (1st Virginia)	is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 17th Va.	24
Virginia (1st Virginia)	William Waring Ball has joined	46
Virginia (1st Virginia)	skirmishes	63
Virginia (1st Virginia)	selected by Stuart for reconnaissance	92
Virginia (1st Virginia)	rushes to aid 2nd Virginia at Haw's Junction	206

Name	Subject	Page
Virginia (1st Virginia)	serve as sharpshooters	218
Virginia (1st. Virginia) Virginia (1st. 2nd, 3rd, 4th Virginia)	commanded by Brig. Gen. Wickham	172
Virginia (28th Virginia)	is joined by 8th Va. At Centerville	64
Virginia (2nd Division)	is led by Maj. Gen. Gustavus W. Smith	64
Virginia (2nd Virginia)	charges at Snickersville Turnpike	164
Virginia (2nd Virginia)	dispirited	172
Virginia (2nd Virginia) Virginia (2nd Virginia)	is decimated at Haw's Junction	206
Virginia (21d Virginia)  Virginia (35th Battalion, Cavalry)	attacks Waterford	107
Virginia (35th Battalion, Cavalry) Virginia (3rd Virginia Cavalry)	takes prisoners	107
Virginia (3rd Virginia Cavally)  Virginia (3rd Virginia)	charges at Snickersville Turnpike	164
Virginia (3rd Virginia) Virginia (3rd Virginia)	Wickham orders to attack	201
Virginia (3rd Virginia)	rushes to aid 2nd Virginia at Haw's Junction	201
Virginia (3rd Virginia) Virginia (43rd Cavalry Division)	Mosby's Rangers	178
Virginia (4th Regiment)	Wickham commands	90
Virginia (4th Virginia Cavalry)	reinforcements from are sent to Balls Bluff	56
Virginia (4th Virginia Cavalry)  Virginia (4th Virginia Cavalry)		104
virginia (401 virginia Cavally)	takes prisoners	104
Virginia (4th Virginia Cavalry)	Capt. Ferguson sends report on Payne's behalf	142
Virginia (4th Virginia Cavalry)		196
<b>3</b> ( <b>3</b> )	reputation amon the Yankees	173
Virginia (4th Virginia Company A) Virginia (4th Virginia Company G)	Capt. Williams charges with Capt. Newton Capt. Newton leads charge	173
		220
Virginia (4th Virginia Company K)	in action at Waynesboro	220
Virginia (4th Virginia)	Brig. Gen. Mumford assumes command of	22.4
Virginia (4th Virginia)	Wickham's Brigade	224
Virginia (4th Virginia)	Holtzman diary describes conditions and	225
Virginia (4th Virginia)	plans	225 228
Virginia (4th Virginia)	remains in Valley during Dec.	228
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia)	Adjutant	228
<b>9</b> ( <b>9</b> )	enters Waynesboro seeking supplies	67
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia)	scouts under Wickham	
<b>5</b> ,		72 73
Virginia (4th Virginia)	Capt. Utterback commands	73 74
Virginia (4th Virginia)	rear guard, engagements with Custer	74
Virginia (4th Virginia)	men captured at Old Church and Ashland,	04
Virginia (4th Virginia)	captures men at Taliaferro's Mill	91
Virginia (4th Virginia)	selected by Stuart for reconnaissance	92
Virginia (4th Virginia)	Lee and Stuart praise	93
Virginia (4th Virginia)	Harbor	93
Virginia (4th Virginia)	is commanded by Brig. General Fitz Lee	96
Virginia (4th Virginia)	takes prisoners in Haymarket	111
Virginia (4th Virginia)	chases Yankees to Fairfax	120
Virginia (4th Virginia)	the BH's regiment has only 411 men	128
Virginia (4th Virginia)	Payne goes to join in Lynchburg, skirmish in Upperville	128
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia)	engages Stuart at Barbee's Crossroads	128
Virginia (4th Virginia)	has only 400 men	132
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia)	•	132
• • •	in counterattack at Kelly's Ford	
Virginia (4th Virginia)	has only 373 men	143
Virginia (4th Virginia)	attacks outpost on Telegraph Road	144
Virginia (4th Virginia)	working out of Culpeper, to Salem	145

Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia)	Name	Subject	Page
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Advances toward Aldie under Col. Mumford (6th Charges at Snickersville Turmpike, continues (7tiginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia			
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virg			
Virginia (4th Virginia)  Virginia (5th Virginia)  Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)  Virginia (5th Virginia)  Virgin	_ ` ` <i>` '</i>		
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Folger recalls his capture as justification 166 Virginia (4th Virginia) Folger recalls his capture as justification 167 Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia) Vi		<u> </u>	
Virginia (4th Virginia)         to Upperville         164           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Folger recalls his capture as justification         166           Virginia (4th Virginia)         toops have dwindled         167           Virginia (4th Virginia)         John T. Williams writes of fighting with         172           Virginia (4th Virginia)         prisoners sent to Brandy Station pen         182           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives         193           Virginia (4th Virginia)         first to arrive at Beaver Dam         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         first to arrive at Beaver Dam         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         positioned to engage Sheridan         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         rushes to aid 2nd Virginia         206           Virginia (4th Virginia)         rushes to aid 2nd Virginia         206           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Waynesboro         220           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Waynesboro         220           Virginia (4th Virginia)         keeps Union at bay in Gainesville, camps         174, 175           cavally charge 1st Rhode Island and 4th         Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)         Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training         18           Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) <td< td=""><td>3 ( 3 ,</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	3 ( 3 ,		
Virginia (4th Virginia)         toops have dwindled         167           Virginia (4th Virginia)         dispirited         172           Virginia (4th Virginia)         John T. Williams writes of fighting with         173           Virginia (4th Virginia)         prisoners sent to Brandy Station pen         182           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives         193           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Fitz to arrive at Beaver Dam         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         first to arrive at Beaver Dam         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         positioned to engage Sheridan         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         rushes to aid 2nd Virginia         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         rushes to aid 2nd Virginia         205           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Waynesboro         220           Virginia (4th Virginia)         keeps Union at bay in Gainesville, camps         174, 175           Cavalry charge 1st Rhode Island and 4th         Virginia (4th Virginia)         218, 219           Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)         Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training         18           Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)         Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training         18           Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)         Suphy ships	Virginia (4th Virginia)		164
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia	Virginia (4th Virginia)	Folger recalls his capture as justification	166
Virginia (4th Virginia) prisoners sent to Brandy Station pen 182 Virginia (4th Virginia) prisoners sent to Brandy Station pen 182 Virginia (4th Virginia) tries to blunt raids in Albemarle Co. 192 Virginia (4th Virginia) Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives 193 Virginia (4th Virginia) first to arrive at Beaver Dam 202 Virginia (4th Virginia) positioned to engage Sheridan 202 Virginia (4th Virginia) positioned to engage Sheridan 202 Virginia (4th Virginia) positioned to engage Sheridan 202 Virginia (4th Virginia) rushes to aid 2nd Virginia 206 Virginia (4th Virginia) troops are kept out of the main battle 207 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at 207 Virginia (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training 18 Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Mottrom Ball commands 44 Brig. Gen. Payne asks them to capture 237 Wirginia (5th Virginia Company F) 239 Wirginia (5th Virginia (5th Virginia) 241 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 254 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 255 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 256 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 257 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 258 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 259 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 259 Wirginia (5th Virginia) 250 Wirginia 250 Wi	Virginia (4th Virginia)	toops have dwindled	167
Virginia (4th Virginia)         prisoners sent to Brandy Station pen         182           Virginia (4th Virginia)         tries to blunt raids in Albemarle Co.         192           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives         193           Virginia (4th Virginia)         first to arrive at Beaver Dam         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         positioned to engage Sheridan         202           Virginia (4th Virginia)         rushes to aid 2nd Virginia         206           Virginia (4th Virginia)         troops are kept out of the main battle         207           Capt. Morgan Strother commands at         207           Virginia (4th Virginia)         Waynesboro         220           Virginia (4th Virginia)         keeps Union at bay in Gainesville, camps         174, 175           cavalry charge 1st Rhode Island and 4th         Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)         218, 219           Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)         Mottrom Ball commands         44           Brig. Gen. Payne asks them to capture         supply ships         237           Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)         capture mission         239           Virginia (8th Virginia)         Harting that stached to         9           Virginia (8th Virginia)         Hunton's regiment         34 <td< td=""><td>Virginia (4th Virginia)</td><td>dispirited</td><td>172</td></td<>	Virginia (4th Virginia)	dispirited	172
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives 193 Virginia (4th Virginia) Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives 194 Virginia (4th Virginia) Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives 194 Virginia (4th Virginia) Fits to arrive at Beaver Dam 202 Virginia (4th Virginia) Positioned to engage Sheridan 202 Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virgin	Virginia (4th Virginia)	John T. Williams writes of fighting with	173
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (6th Virginia) Virgin	Virginia (4th Virginia)	prisoners sent to Brandy Station pen	182
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (6th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (	Virginia (4th Virginia)	tries to blunt raids in Albemarle Co.	192
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (6th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (	Virginia (4th Virginia)	Fitz Lee's cavalry arrives	193
Virginia (4th Virginia) positioned to engage Sheridan 202 Virginia (4th Virginia) rushes to aid 2nd Virginia 206 Virginia (4th Virginia) troops are kept out of the main battle 207 Capt. Morgan Strother commands at Virginia (4th Virginia) Waynesboro 220 Virginia (4th Virginia) keeps Union at bay in Gainesville, camps 174, 175 cavalry charge 1st Rhode Island and 4th Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training 18 Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Mottrom Ball commands 44 Brig. Gen. Payne asks them to capture supply ships 237 men from are with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship Virginia (8th Virginia) BH is initially attached to 9 Virginia (8th Virginia) Hunton's regiment 34 Virginia (8th Virginia) Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Virginia (8th Virginia) Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Virginia (8th Virginia) Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) Grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) Company F) Mountain Boys 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Company F) Sanapara Place of Company F 154 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) Company F 164 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) Company F 176 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) Company F 186 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place One of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place One of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place One of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place One of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place One of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place One of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Sanapara Place One of 9 companies in the 8th Va.	Virginia (4th Virginia)	tactics	194
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (8th Vi	Virginia (4th Virginia)	first to arrive at Beaver Dam	202
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (	Virginia (4th Virginia)		202
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia)	Virginia (4th Virginia)	rushes to aid 2nd Virginia	206
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (	Virginia (4th Virginia)	troops are kept out of the main battle	207
Virginia (4th Virginia)  Virginia (4th Virginia)  Virginia (4th Virginia)  Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)  Virginia (8th Virginia Company F)  Virginia (8th Virginia)  Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F)  Mountain Boys  Virginia (8th Virginia)  Virginia (9th Virginia)  Virginia (1th Virginia)  Virgi		Capt. Morgan Strother commands at	
Cavalry charge 1st Rhode Island and 4th Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia (218, 219 Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training 18 Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Mottrom Ball commands 44 Brig. Gen. Payne asks them to capture Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) supply ships 237 men from are with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) capture mission 239 Virginia (8th Virginia) BH is initially attached to 9 Virginia (8th Virginia) marches toward Manassas 30 Virginia (8th Virginia) Hunton's regiment 34 Virginia (8th Virginia) Joins 4th Va. at Manassas49 49 Virginia (8th Virginia) Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 54 Virginia (8th Virginia) grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) Gth Virginia (8th Virginia) Fook 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade 64 Virginia (8th Virginia) Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) Company F) Mountain Boys 136 Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I) Is disbanded 139 Virginia (9th Virginia) is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va. 24 Virginia (9th Virginia) selected by Stuart for reconnaissance 92 Virginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs 172 Virginia (Alexandria Rifles) Morton Marye is pictured 16 Virginia (Company F) Morton Marye is pictured 16 Virginia (Company F) Grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff	Virginia (4th Virginia)	Waynesboro	220
Virginia (4th Virginia) Virginia Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training 18 Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Capt. M. D. Ball has no military training 18 Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Mottrom Ball commands 44  Brig. Gen. Payne asks them to capture supply ships 237  men from are with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) capture mission 239 Virginia (8th Virginia) BH is initially attached to 9 Virginia (8th Virginia) Hunton's regiment 34 Virginia (8th Virginia) Joins 4th Va. at Manassas 30 Virginia (8th Virginia) at Ball's Bluff 54 Virginia (8th Virginia) grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade 64 Virginia (8th Virginia) Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) earns nickname "Bloody Eighth" 34 Virginia (8th Virginia) Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F) Mountain Boys 136 Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I) Is disbanded 139 Virginia (9th Virginia) is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va. 24 Virginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs 172 Virginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs 172 Virginia (Alexandria Rifles) Morton Marye is pictured 16 Virginia (Company F) Grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff	Virginia (4th Virginia)	keeps Union at bay in Gainesville, camps	174, 175
Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F) Mountain Boys Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I) Virginia (9th Virginia) Virginia (9th Virginia) Virginia (9th Virginia) Virginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (Company F)		•	
Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)  Mottrom Ball commands  Brig. Gen. Payne asks them to capture supply ships men from are with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)  Virginia (8th Virginia)  Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.  136  Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F)  Mountain Boys  Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)  Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)  Virginia (9th Virginia)  Selected by Stuart for reconnaissance  92  Virginia (9th Virginia)  Robert A. Gray transferrs  172  Virginia (Company F)  Morton Marye is pictured  16  Virginia (Bufficial)  Virginia (Bufficial)  Virginia (Company F)	_ ` ` <i>_ '</i>	<u> </u>	218, 219
Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)  Virginia (85th Regiment) Militia  BH is initially attached to  9  Virginia (8th Virginia)  Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F)  Mountain Boys  136  Virginia (9th Virginia)  Virginia (9th Virginia)  Robert A. Gray transferrs  172  Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)  Morton Marye is pictured  16  Virginia (Company F) Grave Ivalued  Virginia (Company F)			
Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) supply ships men from are with Capt. Fitzhugh on ship Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) capture mission Virginia (85th Regiment) Militia BH is initially attached to 9 Virginia (8th Virginia) marches toward Manassas 30 Virginia (8th Virginia) Hunton's regiment Virginia (8th Virginia) Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Virginia (8th Virginia) Joins 4th Va. at Manassass49 49 Virginia (8th Virginia) Ioses 14 at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60 Virginia (8th Virginia) joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade Virginia (8th Virginia) Virginia (8th Virginia) Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va. 136 Virginia (8th Virginia) earns nickname "Bloody 8th" 34 2 court-martialed for desertion, Blue Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F) Mountain Boys 136 Virginia (9th Virginia) Selected by Stuart for reconnaissance 92 Virginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs 172 Virginia (Company F) Grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 16 Virginia (9th Virginia) Selected by Stuart for reconnaissance	Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)		44
Virginia (5th Virginia Company F) Virginia (8th Regiment) Militia BH is initially attached to 9 Virginia (8th Virginia) Wirginia (8th Virginia, Company F) Wountain Boys Wirginia (8th Virginia, Company F) Wountain Boys Wirginia (9th Virginia) Wirginia (9th Virginia) Wirginia (9th Virginia) Wirginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs Wordinia (Bull's Bluff  60 Wirginia (Company F) Wounton Marye is pictured Wordinia Bluff Wordinia (Bluff) Wordini		·	
Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)capture mission239Virginia (85th Regiment) MilitiaBH is initially attached to9Virginia (8th Virginia)marches toward Manassas30Virginia (8th Virginia)Hunton's regiment34Virginia (8th Virginia)Joins 4th Va. at Manassass4949Virginia (8th Virginia)at Ball's Bluff54Virginia (8th Virginia)loses 14 at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, Blue2 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	Virginia (5th Virginia Company F)		237
Virginia (85th Regiment) MilitiaBH is initially attached to9Virginia (8th Virginia)marches toward Manassas30Virginia (8th Virginia)Hunton's regiment34Virginia (8th Virginia)Joins 4th Va. at Manassass4949Virginia (8th Virginia)at Ball's Bluff54Virginia (8th Virginia)loses 14 at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	N" · · · (54 N" · · · O		202
Virginia (8th Virginia)marches toward Manassas30Virginia (8th Virginia)Hunton's regiment34Virginia (8th Virginia)Joins 4th Va. at Manassass4949Virginia (8th Virginia)at Ball's Bluff54Virginia (8th Virginia)loses 14 at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (9th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60		•	
Virginia (8th Virginia)Hunton's regiment34Virginia (8th Virginia)Joins 4th Va. at Manassass4949Virginia (8th Virginia)at Ball's Bluff54Virginia (8th Virginia)loses 14 at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (9th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	,	•	
Virginia (8th Virginia)Joins 4th Va. at Manassass4949Virginia (8th Virginia)at Ball's Bluff54Virginia (8th Virginia)loses 14 at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	_ ` _ <i>,</i>		
Virginia (8th Virginia)at Ball's Bluff54Virginia (8th Virginia)loses 14 at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60		•	
Virginia (8th Virginia)loses 14 at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	_ ` _ <i>,</i>		
Virginia (8th Virginia)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	<b>3</b>		
Virginia (8th Virginia)joins Va 18th, 19th, 28th to form a Brigade64Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Virginia (8th Virginia)known as "The Bloody Eighth"64Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
Virginia (8th Virginia)Co. K is one of 9 companies in the 8th Va.136Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60		•	
Virginia (8th Virginia)earns nickname "Bloody 8th"342 court-martialed for desertion, BlueVirginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. •	
Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F) Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I) Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry) Virginia (9th Virginia) Virginia (9th Virginia) Virginia (9th Virginia) Virginia (9th Virginia) Selected by Stuart for reconnaissance Virginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs Virginia (Alexandria Rifles) Virginia (Company F) Virginia (Company F)  2 court-martialed for desertion, Blue Mountain Boys 136 Vise disbanded 139 Visginia (9th Virginia) Selected by Stuart for reconnaissance 92 Virginia (9th Virginia) Robert A. Gray transferrs 172 Virginia (Company F) Grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60	_ ` ` <i>_ '</i>	·	
Virginia (8th Virginia, Company F)Mountain Boys136Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	viigina (our viigina)	,	01
Virginia (8th Virginia, Company I)Is disbanded139Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	Virginia (8th Virginia Company F)	•	136
Virginia (9th Virginia Cavalry)takes prisoners104Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60		·	
Virginia (9th Virginia)is part of 4th Brigade with 1st and 9th Va.24Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60			
Virginia (9th Virginia)selected by Stuart for reconnaissance92Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60			
Virginia (9th Virginia)Robert A. Gray transferrs172Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Virginia (Alexandria Rifles)Morton Marye is pictured16Virginia (Company F)grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff60	_ ` _ <i>,</i>	•	
Virginia (Company F) grave of Clinton Hatcher at Ball's Bluff 60		•	
		·	
	,	<u> </u>	

Name	Subject	Page
Virginia (Company K)	from Warrenton	34
Virginia (Company K)	loses 14 at Ball's Bluff	60
3	Army of No. Va. Escapes Grant by heading	
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad	for	234
Virginia Central Railroad	Sheridan's troops move toward	201
Virginia Free Press	mentions "Black Horse Ball"	6
Virginia Infantry Regiments	1st and 9th join Co. K	24
Virginia Military Institute	Willaim Fitzhugh Payne attended	1
,,,,	Maj. Thomas Jackson takes command of Va	) 1
Virginia Military Institute	troops at Harper's Ferry	
Virginia Military Institute	John Quincy Marr taught military tactics	21
Virginia Military Institute	has awarded Payne an honorary degree	256
ğ ,	Payne memo, membership on the Board of	
Virginia Military Institute	Visitors	300
Virginia Supreme Court	James Keith serves as Chief Justice	228
Virgnia Military Institute	pictured	204
Virts (Mrs.)	carries flag of truce at Waterford	108
Walker (General)	BH troop member serves as guide for	63
,	280 acre property of BH trooper Walker	
Walker's Patent	Reid Millon	120
Walter, Luther W. (Lieutenant)	returns to duty at Waterford	107
Ward, Bolivar	BH brief biography / service record	290
Ward, Harry S.	BH postwar roll	290
Waring (Grandma and Uncle)	William Ball hears of their deaths	255
Warman, Joanne Browning	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Warner, Anne Payne	donates uniform of Brigadier General Payne	89
Warner, John	BH brief biography / service record	290
Warren Green Hotel	the grandest hotel in Warrenton	4
Warren Green Hotel	The Black Horse Ball	6
Warren Green Hotel	ranks formed in front of	11
Warren Green Hotel	McClellan takes leave of his troops, pictured	129
Warren Green Hotel	Union Christmas Eve ball	177
Warren Green Hotel	Annie Lucas spys on Union	178
Warrenton	census statistics 1860	4
Warrenton	William Selwin Ball writes of reception in	43
Warrenton	residents panic, Union encamps in	69
Warrenton	strategic location	76
Warrenton	residents experience the war	85
Warrenton	museum and historical society	89
Warrenton	Turner diary, federals advancing from	101
Warrenton	Turner diary compares N & S armies	102
Warrenton	has nearly no food to give to soldiers	104
Warrenton	Va companies retreat through	104
Warrenton	BH body of Erasmus Helm Jr.	120
	takes wounded from Manassas, a no-man's	
Warrenton	land	124
Warrenton	women serve as nurses	125
Warrenton	50 die daily	126
Warrenton	McClellan takes leave of his troops	129
Warrenton	General Averell attacks at Kelly's Ford	140

Name	Subject	Page
	becomes Meade's headquarters, uses	
Warrenton	citizens as laborers	171
Warrenton	starving, Union has band concerts	175
Warrenton	8th Illinois Cavalry camps, map of rail lines	177
Warrenton	pictured 1863	178
Warrenton	Dick Martin shot a slave	189
Warrenton	letter writer tells of people in the area	209
	Hugh Hamilton is treasurer of Warrenton in	
Warrenton	1902	222
Warrenton	Maj. Gen. Torbert stationed in this area	228
	BH meets rumrunners, speculators and	
Warrenton	extortionists	229
Warrenton	Capt. Fitzhugh takes report to Payne in	237
Warrenton	vandalization of Keith home	242
Warrenton	wounded Grig. Gen. Payne is carried home	243
Warrenton	Payne tells of meeting Mrs. Surratt	244
Warrenton	Cpl. Sangster is carried here for recovery	246
	Atty. Alexander D. Payne runs for 8th Va.	
Warrenton	Congressional District	248
	Presbyterian Church in Warrenton was	
Warrenton	damaged	251
	treasurer Hamilton is elected BH Camp	
Warrenton	adjutant	256
	Clerk of the Circuit Court Turner is elected	
Warrenton	BH Camp treasurer	256
Warrenton	reunion of the BH troop held at Payne home	254-256
	minutes of the BH Camp are in the	
Warrenton	courthouse vault	259
Warrenton	changed hands 67 times	253
Warrenton (a Hospital)	Erasmus Helm sent to	67
Warrenton Cemetery	Capt. Marr is buried	23
Warrenton Cemetery	receives dead soldiers	62
Warrenton Cemetery	slave tombstone inscription	189
Warrenton Cemetery	Gen. Payne is buried	258
Warrenton Cemetery and memorial	pictured, condition of at end of war	245
	railroad enhances the importance of	
Warrenton Junction	Warrenton	4
Warrenton Junction	Turner diary re: sounds of firing	99
Warrenton Junction	Gray Ghost enters	147
	used as hospital/stable, seeks funds for	
Warrenton Presbyterian Church	repairs	110
Warrenton Rifles	organized and trained by John Quincy Marr	8
Warrenton Rifles	soon to become Company K	19
Warrenton Rifles	commanded by Marr	21
	is not sent to Harper's Ferry, sent to	
Warrenton Rifles	Dumfries	21
Managhan Differ	become Company K	24
Warrenton Rifles		
Warrenton Rifles	first real test in battle	29
		29 49 60

Name	Subject	Page	
Warrenton Rifles	17th Va., joins 1st Infantry Brigade		64
Warrenton Springs	Payne and his BH troop enjoyed		73
Warrenton, picture	Alexandria Turnpike pictured		4
Warrenton, Town of	secessionists gather		1
Warrenton, Town of	cares for wounded soldiers		62
Warrenton-Alexandria Turnpike	BH mixes with enemy gains information		113
Washington	Turner diary, Stuart is near in Fairfax		101
Washington	Payne memo, proposed plan of action		294
5	Brig. Gen. Payne is sent here after capture,		
Washington	is mobbed		243
Washington City	Turner diary mentions		100
Washington, Courtney	BH brief biography / service record		290
Washington, George	treachery		250
Washington, George (President)	John Washington inherited silver and plate		97
Washington, George A.	BH brief biography / service record		290
•	captured, pictured West Point classmate Lt.		
Washington, J. B. (Lt.)	Custer		93
Washington, John A. (Col.)	neighbor of Turner in Fauquier County		97
Washington, John A. (Col.)	trusts his inheritance to neighbor Turner		98
Washington, Malcom	BH no information		290
Waterford	8th Virginia marches to		54
Waterford	is taken		110
Waterford	Loudoun Rangers drew members from		230
Waterford	quaker town is a target, account of attack	106,	
Waterford Baptist Church	pictured		107
Waterford Baptist Church	shows signs of fighting		110
Waterloo	Keith family mill		4
Waterloo Bridge	General Stuart burns		128
Waterloo Bridge	topic of chapter, pictured		149
Waterloo Bridge	is burned by Gen. Beauregard		152
Waterloo Farm	Armstrong's farm		149
Waterloo Village	bridge is topic of chapter		149
Waters, Joseph	taken prisoner at Waterford, to Culpeper		109
Waveland	John Washington's farm near Salem		98
Wayman (Hume and Wayman)	merchant		151
Wayman (Mr.)	slaves are hired for \$8 /month		189
Wayman, John Joseph Waynesboro	BH brief biography / service record combat map pictured 1864		<ul><li>290</li><li>218</li></ul>
Waynesboro	BH Armstrong recalls Waynesboro		223
Waynesboro	4th Va. Searches for supplies at railhead		232
Wayside Hospital	BH Embry returns from		172
Weapons	bonds for, pictured		5
Weapons	Rappahannock and Prince William troops		J
Weapons	lack weapons		22
Weapons	breech loading arms impact mentioned		161
	Union and Confederate Troops have		
Weapons	different weapons		
Weatley's	action here and at Kelly's Ford		141
Weaver, Mortimer	BH brief biography / service record		290
Webster, Charles A. (Drillmaster)	takes command at Waterford, refuses truce		108

Name	Subject	Page
	Payne memo recalls escorting Gen. Lee	
Weirs House	during inspection	301
Wells (Lt.)	detailed to track deserters	86
Wells, Maurice L.	BH brief biography / service record	290
West Point	Lee is a graduate of	12
West Point	McDowell is a graduate of	13
West Point	Lt. Col. Ewell is graduate	22
West Point	Payne memo, greeness of troops	295
West Point	Payne memo, recalls inspiration from	299
West River	Capt. Fitzhugh fails to intercept ship here	238
West Virginia	troops taking break at Warrenton Junction	147
West Virginia (15th West Va. Veteran)	stationed at Sir John's Run	187
Westminster	4th Virginia attacks 1st Delaware	165
Westminster-Hanover Road	William F. Payne's 2nd NC rides point along	165
Westover Church	Stuart fires on retreating Union troops	95
Westover House	pictured	95
Westover Road	BH Company A captures Union troops	94
Wheatland	residence of Gen. Swright is near	109
Wheatley, George A.	BH brief biography / service record	290
Wheatley, James Garland	BH brief biography / service record	290
Wheatly, James Garland	BH killed by friendly fire at Haw's Shop	206
Wheeling (West Virginia)	prisoners and BH Hunter stop here	186
Whigg Party	Robert E. Scott is chairman	8
White House Virginia	Stuart learns of McClellan's forces there	93
White Plains	renegade surrenders	86
White Plains	column	115
White Sulpher Springs	Pope's encampment	152
White Sulpher Springs Resort	BH troopers partying at	11
White, E. V. (Major)	unit joins Randolph	106
White, E. V. (Major)	attacks Waterford	107
vvinte, E. v. (iviajoi)	sends flag of truce at Waterford, accepts	101
White, E. V. (Major)	terms	108
White, E. V. (Major)	sees Slater wounded in Waterford	109
White, Elijah	writs of battle at Ball's Bluff	58
White, Elijah	identifies ghostly figure as	59
White, Frank	BH brief biography / service record	291
White, Frank	Payne memo, career advancement	296
Whitehurst	•	151
Wickham	manages canal boat manufacturing shop	206
	troops force Union back at Haw's Junction	
Wickham	Payne memo mentions	298 172 173
Wickham	promoted to brigadier general, is injured	172, 173
Wickham (Calanal)	to take a seat on the Confederate Congress	224
Wickham (Colonel)	captain of 4th Va. Is ill and is captured	93
Wickham (Colonel)	is wounded	128
Wickham (Colonel)	is relieved by Lt. Col. Payne	139
Wickham (Colonel)	orders BH to join him near Chancellorsville	159
Wickham (Colonel)	engagement on Stevensburg Road	163
Wickham (General)	BH Curtis and Fant to scout for	192
Wickham (General)	scouts detect Sheridan's troops, engages	201
Wickham (General)	Custer intends to press Lomax into	203

Name	Subject	Page
Wickham, William	Capt. Of Hanover Troop	26
Wickham, William Carter (Lieutenant	oup.i. o. manoro. mosp	
Colonel)	4th Virginia Cavalry, is pictured	72
Wickham, William Carter (Lieutenant	γ	· -
Colonel)	commands 4th	90
Wickham's Brigade	posted to Brandy Station	172
Wickham's Brigade	attacks Union left flank	175
Wickham's Brigade	positioned to engage Sheridan	202
Triskina 5 Diligado	leading Hampton's division toward Haw's	202
Wickham's Brigade	Shop	205
Wickham's Brigade	is at Opequon	207
Wickham's Brigade	attacks rear of Sheridan's army	224
Wilburn, Charles (Private)	relative of Robert E. Smith	245
Wilcox (Colonel)	prisoner of war	83
Wilderness	losses given	204
Wilderness (Battle of)	Kerfoot Sowers killed	153
Wilderness Tavern field hospital	Jackson is moved to hospital	157
Wildman, Charles B. (Lieutenant)	is identified as ghostly figure	59
Williams, C. P.	BH brief biography / service record	291
Williams, John T.	writes of fighting across Raccoon Ford	173
Williamsburg	center of Confederate line	71
Williamsburg	battle of Williamsburg is mentioned	229
Williamsburg	Payne memo, recalls wounding at	296
Williamsburg	Payne memo, recalls inspiration from	299
Williamson (Dr.)	is teaching school	209
Williamsport	skirmishes	167
Willis Family	Charles Brown Willis admitted to asylum	253
Willis, Absalom C. (Rev.)	MR, is hanged	213
Willis, Charles Brown	BH is admitted to asylum	253
Willis, Charles Brown	enlists with BH, pictured	70
Willis, Charles Brown	BH brief biography / service record	291
Willis, Lee	Private Armstrong trades for a hat brim	168
Willis, Lee Hancock	BH brief biography / service record	291
Wilson, Henry (Senator from	z z s.eg.apy / eeee .eee.a	
Massachusettes)	spectator at Stone Bridge	36
Winchester	Pope hears that attack is expected here	105
Winchester	Gen. Ewell moves toward	163
Winchester	Fitz Lee occupies Winchester	207
Winchester	James Bennett is sent here to recover	217
Winchester	BH Payne paroled at	235
	most remaining BH troopers were paroled	
Winchester	from here	235
	Capt. Fitzhugh starts capture of ships from	
Windmill Point	here	238
Winfree, H. H.	wounded at Kelly's Ford	143
Winkelmann, Joseph Bert	on Committee to Name the Fallen	246
Winmill (Mr.)	present owner of farms at Porter's Locks	150
Winston's farm	Stuart camps at	92
Wisconson (7th Regiment, Co. A)	renegad soldiers	86
Wise (Governor)	orders BH to Harper's Ferry	6
(301011101)	Stable Bit to Halper of Only	O

Name	Subject	Page
	William Payne is Lieutenant Colonel on his	
Wise, Henry A. (Governor)	staff	3
Wise, William N.	BH brief biography / service record	291
Withers, Melville	is member of troop	7
Withers, S. Melville	BH brief biography / service record	291
Wolverines	Custer's Wolverines push close to 4th Va.	206
Wolverines	Hampton attacks Custer's Wolverines	207
Women	published a pro-union newspaper	106
Women	Warrenton women form spy network	130
Women	citizens of Warrenton	177
Women of the Debatable Land, The	Alexander Hunter's third book	258
Woodbury	William Ball returns to	254
Woodsbury	William Ball hurries to family home	19
Woodstock	line	188
Woodville	Armstrong passes through	198
Wool (General)	commands at Fort Monroe	78
Wool John E. (Major General)	reports on wounded at Waterford	110
Wooldridge (Captain)	commands 9th Virginia	92
Wooldridge (Col.)	commands the 4th Virginia	235
- · · · · ·	names for stresses which Warrentonians	
World War II	suffered	253
Wright-jams house	is spared by Yankees	152
Wright's Ford	BH Hunter plans to cross here	185
Wyman-Cadduck, John	farm where Armstrong family first lived	149
Wyndham, Percy (Sir) (Col.)	led Union unit into Warrenton	140
Yancey, James F.	BH brief biography / service record	291
	BH troop, horse is wounded, is also a	
Yancy, James E.	deserter	62
Yancy, James F. (Cpl.)	BH deserted, joined union	138
Yellow Tavern	Stuart is mortally wounded	165
Yellow Tavern	Stuart plans to intersect with Sheridan	202
York	Fitz Lee ordered to push on through	166
Yorktown	Union captures	71
Yorktown	Payne memo, recalls flight from	299
Zion Episcopal Church	Marr's company took positions around	21
Zouaves	many die in battle	28
Zouaves	revelry	31
Zouaves	Blackford comments on	33